

July 6, 2023

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the ULC; including Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

Dear Honorable Commissioners:

We are observers to the ULC and physicians knowledgeable about "brain death" (BD) and have been in contact with patients, families, et al. with tangible interests in the UDDA.

Sent to the ULC are **850+** signed letters from persons in **24 states and the District of Columbia**.

Main Points:

- UDDA should be repealed and replaced with this model statute:
- Model statute, worded in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared.
"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."
- Model Statute, worded in the negative, fulfills the minimum change in the biological state of the three interdependent vital systems to protect a live patient from being treated as dead.
- Consent and Conscience Protection: Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD, including, but not limited to religious objections.
- Tangible interest stake holders are patients, prospective patients, families, physicians, health-care workers and medical facilities. Contrary to "expert" opinions about BD and "quality-of-life" judgments, surviving relatives suffer knowing that "death" of their loved one was declared while the patient had a beating heart, circulation, respiration, and other signs of life. They suffer realizing that their BD loved one was cut into and vital organs taken. They suffer when treatments and care to preserve and protect the patient's life, even if disability was the prognosis, were denied.
- Treatment options that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.

Respectfully,



Paul A. Byrne, M.D.; pbyrne@bex.net; (419) 779-6727



Christine M. Zainer, M.D.; czainermd@wi.rr.com; (414) 807-8604

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: czainermd@wi.rr.com

Christine M. Zainer MD

Signature above line

CHRISTINE M. ZAINEER, MD

Print Name above line

Date: 7/6/2023

737 ROBERTSON ST.

Street Address above line

WAUWATOSA, WI 53213

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

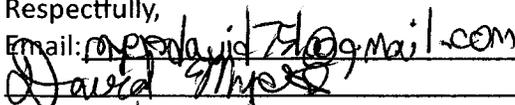
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: info@uniformlaws.org


Signature above line

David Myers
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

7375 Pavell Rd
Street Address above line

Wildwood FL 34785
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: 

Sandra Ann Pongratz

Signature above line

SANDRA ANN PONGRATZ

Print Name above line

Date: June 4, 2023

6898 SW 111 LOOP

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: havuthomas@gmail.com

Thomas St. Yves

Signature above line

Thomas St. Yves

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

10948 SW 85th Terrace

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: debra.havu@gmail.com

Debra A. St. Yves

Signature above line
Debra A. St. Yves
Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

10948 SW 85th Terrace

Street Address above line
Ocala, FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: myersvalerie4011@gmail.com

Valerie A. Myers
Signature above line
Valerie A. Myers

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023
4612 CR 118

Street Address above line
Wildwood, FL 34785

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~@GMAIL.COM

Renald Christen

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-2023

Street Address above line

1700 PL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Golfmatt545@hotmail.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 06-03-2023

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: roxana.cabenos@qna.l.com

Nelson P Caban

Signature above line

Nelson Caban

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

7664 SW 102nd loop

Street Address above line

DCM FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

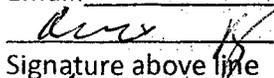
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____


Signature above line

AKS Lewis
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23
8720 SW 56 Ave Rd

Street Address above line
Ocala FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: rx74205@aol.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-2023

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Marina Buckwheat

Signature above line

Marina Buckwheat

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

9860 SW 102nd Pl,

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

JASON BUCKHEART

Signature above line

JASON BUCKHEART

Print Name above line

Date:

06/04/23
9860 SW 102nd Pl.

Street Address above line

CC#14 FL 34381

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: linasmart@yahoo.com

Date: 6/4/23

Signature above line

Street Address above line

LINA SMART-PEREZ

City, State, Zip above line

Print Name above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Rethel P. Myson

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

8140 S.W. 56th Terr.

Street Address above line

Ocala Fl. 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Anne M. Strange

Signature above line

Anne M. Strange
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23
8070 SW 109th St Rd

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Theresa Strange

Signature above line

Theresa STRANGE

Print Name above line

Date:

6/4/23
8070 SW 109th St. Road

Street Address above line

Deerfield FL 33448

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Eric S. Strange
Signature above line

Eric S. Strange
Print Name above line

Date: 06/04/2023

8070 SW 109th St, Road
Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34401
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: paradise3033@yahoo.com

Signature above line

JACK WAWBY
Print Name above line

Date: June 4, 2023

10205 51099 Ave

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Deborah Ellen 25@gmail.com

Deborah Fischer

Signature above line

Deborah Fischer

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

13291 CR 200

Street Address above line

Oxford FL 34484

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: LINUBEAN1013@aol.com

Mary Ann McGuinness

Signature above line

MARYANN MCGUINNESS

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3

7785 SW 86th Loop

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34478

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Skyring.Price@gmail.com
Skyring Price
Signature above line
Skyring Price
Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-2023
13220 SE 93rd Cir
Street Address above line
Summerfield, IL
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: MWVENETO@GMAIL.COM



MARY ANNE WYMAN BRIA

Print Name above line

Date:

6/4/23

13405 S.E. 99th TERRACE RD

Street Address above line

SUMMERFIELD, FL. 34491

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Soupbone1953@yahoo.com

Ralph J. Marzio Jr

Signature above line

Ralph J. Marzio Jr

Print Name above line

Date: 6-14-2023

9706 SW 92 Pl, Rd

Street Address above line

Ocala, Florida 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: dorothy.maz54@ychoo.com



Signature above line

Dorothy H Mazzaro

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

9706 S.W. 92nd PL RD

Street Address above line

Orlando FL 32481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Mary Brock

Signature above line

MARY BROCK

Print Name above line

Date:

June 4, 2023

Street Address above line

6105 SW 84th St.

City, State, Zip above line

Ocala, FL 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: paradise3043@yahoo.com

Merrile Walty

Signature above line

Merrile Walty

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

102656W 99 Ave

Street Address above line

Ocala, Fl. 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Marie Ustian

Signature above line

MARIE USTIAN

Print Name above line

Date:

6-4-23
10218 S.W. 63rd

Street Address above line

DAWA, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

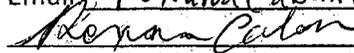
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: RoxanaCaban07@gmail.com


Signature above line

Roxana Caban
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

7664 SW 102nd 100 Ocala FL 34476

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Date: 6/4/2023

Joshua Morales

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Joshua Morales

Ocala, FL

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Marissa Morales

Signature above line

Marissa Morales

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

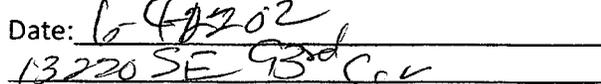
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: pricedavid@mcgill.com

Signature above line
David Price
Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-202

Street Address above line
Suramefield.com
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: BE23056@ATT.NET

William Elia
Signature above line

WILLIAM ELIA
Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-2023

13405 SE 97TH TER Rd.
Street Address above line

SUMMERFIELD, FL 34491
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: barsoemtw@sun.com

Barbara Montrowl

Signature above line

BARBARA MONTROWL

Print Name above line

Date: 5/4/23

11519 SW 1381A.

Street Address above line

Dunnellon FL 33432

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

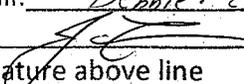
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Debbie.Ellor25@gmail.com

Date: 6-4-23


Signature above line

13291 CR-200
Street Address above line

John Fischer
Print Name above line

Ox Ford FL 38488
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

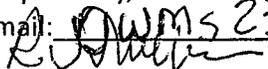
BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: RJWilliams235@gmail.com


Signature above line
RJWilliams

Print Name above line

Date: 04 JUNE 2023
8992C SW 94TH ST.

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: N/A
Cynthia Williams

Signature above line
Cynthia Williams

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023
8992 SW 94th St

Street Address above line
Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: OLIVIA GRAN MAMA

MARALE MORIN

Signature above line

MARALE MORIN

Print Name above line

Date: 06/04/23

Street Address above line

1732 SW. 101 COURT

City, State, Zip above line 3441

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: alan_vinson@hotmail.

Date: 6/4/23

Signature above line
Alan Vinson

Street Address above line
6635 SW 95th St Unc L F

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line Ocala, FL 34474

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____



Signature above line

FRED ROSER

Print Name above line

Date: _____

6/4/2023

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Marie Roser

Signature above line

Marie Roser

Print Name above line

Date: June 4, 2023

2127 NW 50 Circle

Street Address above line

Orlando, FL

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: supin.joseph15@yahoo.com

Date: 06/03/23

Signature above line

SINIMOL JOSEPH

Print Name above line

4900 46th Ct SE

Street Address above line

ocala, FL - 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Sunil.joseph.15@yahoo.com

Date: 06/03/23

Signature above line

Angelena Joseph

Print Name above line

4900 46th Ct

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL - 34494

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: _____
Aleona Joseph
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 06/03/23
1900 46th st
Street Address above line
Ocala, FL - 34474
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: NA

Roseanna E. Denchy
Signature above line

ROSEANNA E. DENCHY
Print Name above line

Date: 5-30-23

5456 SW 41ST STREET

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis or destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: N/A
Virginia Belland
Signature above line
VIRGINIA Belland
Print Name above line

Date: June 1 - 2023
Street Address above line
10711 SW 29th Ct.
City, State, Zip above line
Ocala, FL 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: FIZIABLE@yahoo.com

Date: 5/31/2023

Frances A. Holthaus

7929 SW 85th Loop

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Frances A. Holthaus

Ocala, FL 34476

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: *mannrita09@gmail.com*

Rita Clare Mann

Signature above line

Rita Clare Mann

Print Name above line

Date: *May 31, 2023*

7924 SW 85th Loop

Street Address above line

Orlando, Florida 32806

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: anniscarol856@gmail.com

Carola. ai

Signature above line

Carol A. Annis

Print Name above line

Date: 5/31/23

7938 SW 85th Loop

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: nancyg@yeshoo.com

Date: 6/1/23

Signature above line
Nancy G. Alvarado

Street Address above line
9350 SW 34th St

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line
Ocala FL 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: HSSGLASS@YAHOO.COM

Date: 5-31-2023

Joseph J. Holtzhaus

7929 SW 85TH LOOP

Signature above line

Street Address above line

JOSEPH J. HOLTHAUS

OCALA, FL 34476

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Joey124@hotmail.com

Joey Holthaus
Signature above line

Joey Holthaus
Print Name above line

Date: 5/29/2023

4606 Belle Chase Drive
Street Address above line

Tampa, FL 33634
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: ~~landseejoy@gmail.com~~ landseejoy@gmail.com

Nancy C. Remus

Signature above line

Nancy C. Remus

Print Name above line

Date: June 1st 2023

10075 SW 91 Ave

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: paulettestewart@cfi.com

Date: 6-1-2023

Paulette Stewart

IRCOM 5613 SW 58th PL.

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Paulette Stewart

Ocala, FL 34474

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: CARL S. VOLLMER@GMAIL.COM

Date: 28 May 2013
7684 SW 128th Pl. #34473

Signature above line
CARL VOLLMER

Street Address above line
Ocala, FL 34473

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Suelimor3@msn.com

Susan Limor

Signature above line

SUSAN LIMOR

Print Name above line

Date: 5-26-23

7121 SE 93rd St.

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34472

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

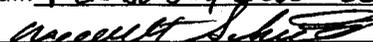
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: rdshobby@east.com



Signature above line
Robert Schmidt

Print Name above line

Date: 26 May 2023

11488 SW 82nd CT RD

Street Address above line
Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

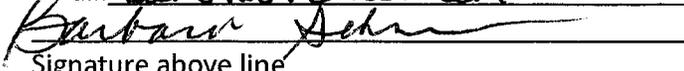
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: barb1257@aol.com



Signature above line

Barbara Schmidt

Print Name above line

Date: 26 May 2023

11488 SW 82nd CTRD

Street Address above line

ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

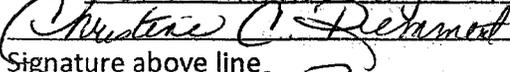
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: CCRemmert@gmail.com



Signature above line

CHRISTINE C. REMMERT

Print Name above line

Date: 5-23-23

7858 SW 84th Loop

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Mary.d.peters62@gmail.com

Date: 5/23/2023

Mary D

1425 SE 49th Ave

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Mary D. Peters

Ocala FL 34471

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Carlaricci7665@gmail.com

Date: 5-23-2023

Carla Ricci

7665 SW 102 2nd

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Carla Ricci

Ocala, Fl 34476

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: ppbothwell@gmail.com
Patricia Bothwell
Signature above line
PATRICIA BOTHWELL
Print Name above line

Date: 5-27-23
581 NE 41 ST
Street Address above line
OCALA, FL 34479
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

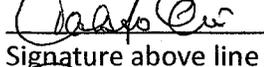
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: EFAS202@yahoo.com



Signature above line

Roberto Elias

Print Name above line

Date: 05/28/23

12890 SW 85 Pl

Street Address above line

~~12890 SW 85 Pl~~ Dunellon Fl. 34432

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: elias 202@yahoo.com

B. Michaela Elias

Signature above line

B. Michaela Elias

Print Name above line

Date: 5-25-23

12980 SW 85th Place

Street Address above line

Dunnellon, FL 34432

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

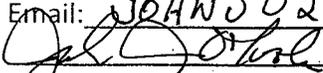
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: JOHNJO2K@AOL.COM


Signature above line

John J O'Toole

Print Name above line

Date: June 4, 2023

9686 SW 92 Place Rd

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: N/A
Anna J Ilic
Signature above line
Anna J Ilic
Print Name above line

Date: 5/28/2023
5210 Sunshine Dr
Street Address above line
Wildwood, FL 34785
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: laylancox@foreverathome.com

Donna F Miller

Signature above line

Donna F Miller

Print Name above line

Date: 5-25-23

6933 NW Hwy 225 A

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34482

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: sullivan.eileen@aol.com

Eileen R Sullivan

Signature above line

Eileen R Sullivan

Print Name above line

Date: 5-26-23

3309 NE 10th St.

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34470

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: docmac625@aol.com
Elizabeth MacLead
Signature above line
Elizabeth MacLead
Print Name above line

Date: 5-26-23
150 SW 80th St
Street Address above line
Ocala FL 34476
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: EMILY DENARO@YMAIL.COM Date: 5/26/23
Emily M Denaro 2582 SE 45th St
Signature above line Street Address above line
EMILY DENARO Ocala, FL 34480
Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: nidean1@AOL.com

Nancy Dean

Signature above line

Nancy Dean

Print Name above line

Date: 5-26-2023

14731 SE 1st Ave Rd

Street Address above line

Summerfield FL 3449

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: ajamesdean7@gmail.com

James R Dean
Signature above line

James R Dean
Print Name above line

Date: 5/26/23

14771 SE 15th Ave Rd
Street Address above line

Summerfield, FL 34491
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mjmoore6507@gmail.com

Marcum J. Moore

Signature above line

Marcum J. Moore

Print Name above line

Date: 5-26-23

10076 SE 106th St.

Street Address above line

Belkview, Fl. 34420

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: florida betty 1949@yahoo.com Date: 5-26-23

Betty Johnston 10975 SW 63rd Ave
Signature above line Street Address above line

Betty Johnston Ocala FL 34476
Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

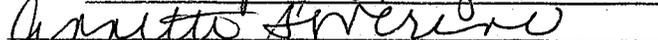
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Riseup2shine@gmail.com



Signature above line

Annette Severino

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

9317 SW 106th Ave

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: STRTUPARTH@YAHOO.COM

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

9359 SW 106th Ave Ocala, FL

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: goecony52@gmail.com
Anthony R. Severino
Signature above line
TONY SEVERINO
Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23
9317 SW 1010th Ave
Street Address above line
OCALA, FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Carol Feaster

Signature above line

Carol Feaster

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

Street Address above line

9010 SW 89 Ave unit C

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email g.Reentz@IA54@gmail.com
Valerie Fulton-Chapman

Signature above line
Valerie Fulton-Chapman

Print Name above line

Date: 6/14/23
4023 NW Gainesville Rd Lot 22

Street Address above line
Ocala FL 34475

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: SP-Nelson@MSN.com

Stephen P. Nelson

Signature above line

Stephen P. Nelson

Print Name above line

Date: 5-4-23

704 SE Wenona Ave

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34471

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: icalyn19@yahoo.com

Signature above line

Erica McCallagh

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

6535 SW 75th Court Rd

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: SUSAN Young Magee@gmail.com

Susan Magee
Signature above line

SUSAN Magee
Print Name above line

Date: 6-2-23

42 Fir Rd
Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34472
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Kimisbox@yahoo.com

Kimis Evans

Signature above line

KIMI S EVANS

Print Name above line

Date: June 4, 2023
10444 SW 62nd Court

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

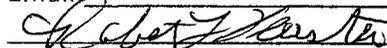
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:



Signature above line

ROBERT L. FEASTER

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

9840 SW 87th Ave, Unit C

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: _____

Signature above line
STEVE REYNOLDS
Print Name above line

Date: 4-5-23

4025 SE 52 ST
Street Address above line
Ocala FL 34480
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line _____

Print Name above line _____

Date: 6/4/23 _____

6942 SWS 945 CR _____

Street Address above line _____

OCALA FL 34481 _____

City, State, Zip above line _____

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

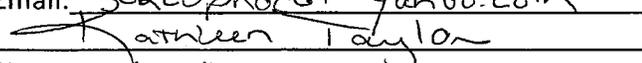
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
 Email: stktcupnorth@yahoo.com

 Signature above line
KATHLEEN TAYLOR
 Print Name above line

Date: 6.4.23
 Street Address above line
9359 SW 106 Ave
 City, State, Zip above line
Ocala FL 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Chris.jessen2@gmail.com

Chris E. Jessen II

Signature above line
CHRIS E. JESSEN II
Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23

9312 SW 93rd Ln

Street Address above line
OKLA, FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Judy. jessen@gmail.com

Judith E Jessen

Signature above line

Judith E Jessen

Print Name above line

Date: June 4, 2023

9312 SW 93rd Circle

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

DENNIS SCHUL

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23 _____

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: SusPiaZZa@aol.com

Date: 6/4/23

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Susan Piazza

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

4001 SW 14TH PLACE
Ocala FL 34473

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____
Donna Ruckel

Signature above line
Donna Ruckel

Print Name above line

Date: *6-4-2023*

Street Address above line
6941 SW 94th Ocala FL
OCALA FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: THREEFINA13@GMAIL.COM Date: 5/4/23

Marianna Archibald

6324 SW 103rd Rd

Signature above line

Street Address above line

MARIANNE ARCHIBALD

OCALA FL 34476

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: rcarran@uniformlaws.org

Richard Carran

Signature above line

Richard Carran

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

8696 SW 88th Court Rd

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: debby2727@hotmail.com

Debby Wright

Signature above line

Debby Wright

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

10496 SW 89th PL

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
 Email: LuvtofeachlanoHE@yahoo.com
Louisa E. LaMotte
 Signature above line
LEONA E. LAMOTTE
 Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23
17358 SW 25th Circle
 Street Address above line
Ocala, FL 34473
 City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully, _____

Email: _____

Paula Janicke

Signature above line

PAULA JANICKE

Print Name above line

Date: _____

6-4-23
10433 SW 89th PL

Street Address above line

OCLALA, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: MARTMOOSE@GMAIL.COM

Date: 6/4/23

Marty R. Moore

5205 NW 65TH STREET

Signature above line

Street Address above line

MARTY R. MOORE

OLAH, FL 33418

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

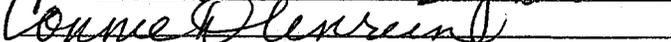
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: connieunrein@gmail.com

Date: 6-4-2023



9285 SW 77th Street

Signature above line

Street Address above line

CONNIE D UNREIN

Deala, FL 34481

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: TIM UNKERT@YMAIL.COM

Date: 6-4-2023

Signature above line



Print Name above line

TIM UNKERT

Street Address above line

oak Park

City, State, Zip above line

34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: TOMCAT@DECCA CABLE Date: 6-4-23

Signature above line

Thomas W. Kuh

Print Name above line

8836 SW 116 ST RD

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

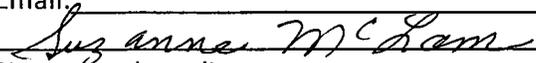
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

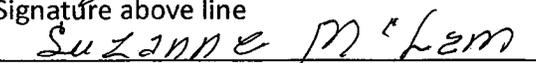
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____


Signature above line


Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-2023

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: beachdragon2001@yahoo.com

Lisa Smith

Signature above line

Lisa Smith

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

14391 SW 34 Ter Rd

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34473

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: C.Friedler1959@gmail.com

Carol Friedler

Signature above line

Carol Friedler

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-2023

9679 SW 103rd Terrace

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Walter Dorsey

Signature above line

William Dorsey

Print Name above line

Date:

4 JUNE 2023
4240 SW 140 STREET RD

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34473

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: NA

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

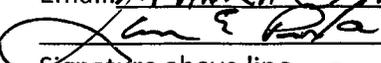
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
 Email: L.PANKAY@YAHOO.COM

 Signature above line
 LAURENCE E. PANKAY
 Print Name above line

Date: JUNE 4, 2023
8151 SW 109TH PLACE ROAD
 Street Address above line
OCALA, FL 34481
 City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Carol Schwerzel
Signature above line

Carol Schwerzel
Print Name above line

Date: *6-4-13*

14200 SW101st Ln

Street Address above line
Dunnellon, FL 34432

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Signature above line

Susan Schwengel

Print Name above line

Date:

06/04/2023

Street Address above line

14700 SW 101 Ave
Dunnellon, FL 34432

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Sully333@statml.org

Kathy Sullivan

Signature above line

Kathy Sullivan

Print Name above line

Date: June 4, 2023

7340 Ella

Street Address above line

Laverne FL 32453

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: renee.fairbrother@gmail.com

Date: 6/4/23

Renee Fairbrother

9103 SW 86th PL

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Renee Fairbrother

Ocala, FL 34481

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: CurtisSandra483@gmail.com

Sandra S. Curtis

Signature above line

Sandra S. Curtis

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

9021 SW 108th Ave

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

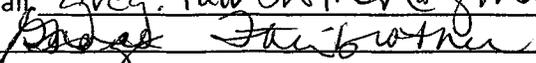
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: greg.fairbrother@gmail.com

Date: 6/4/23


Signature above line

9183 SW 86th PL
Street Address above line

Greg Fairbrother
Print Name above line

Ocala, FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

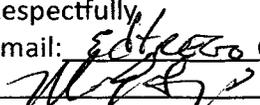
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: edtrigo@gmail.com



Signature above line

M. P. TRIGO

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

6175 SW 100th Loop

Street Address above line

Orlando FL 32876

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Suziquebt99@gmail

Susan F Jenkins
Signature above line

Susan F Jenkins
Print Name above line

Date: 5/4/23

8482 SW 107th Pl
Street Address above line

Orla FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

P. Tremere
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 5-4-23
7913 SW 115 Loop
Street Address above line
Ocala FL 34476
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Richard Laliberte

Signature above line

RICHARD LALIBERTE

Print Name above line

Date: JUNE 4, 2023

6514 SW 82nd PL. OCALA FL 34476

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: marthamadill@hotmail.com

Date: June 3 2023

Signature above line


Street Address above line
1975 nth W. 50th Cir. Ocala

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line FLORIDA

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: rfestino@yahoo.com

Ray Festino

Signature above line

RAY FESTINO

Print Name above line

Date: 6/5/2023

1975 NW 50th Cir

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34482

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Rob DONDON3@gmail.com

Date: 6-3-2023

Beverly Ann Lukowski
Signature above line

9257 SW 82 Terrace Unit E
Street Address above line

BEVERLY ANN LUKOWSKI
Print Name above line

Ocala Florida 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: reilon.powers2@gmail.com

Rellon C. Powers

Signature above line

Rellon C. Powers

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

8680 SW 108th Ln Rd

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34401

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

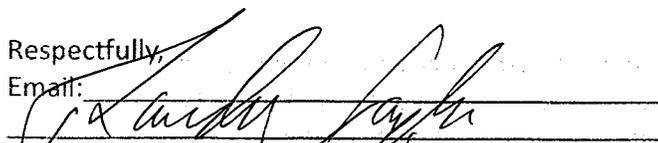
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line


RAVOC

7491 SW 14th AVE
Ocala FL 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____



Signature above line

Dawn Kenington

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

2011 SE 29 PL

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34471

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Madeleine M. Schwamm

Signature above line

MADELEINE M. SCHWAMM

Print Name above line

Date: JUNE 4, 2023

4624 SW 100TH LANE

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34476-4132

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Paw Ruzensky
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 5/4/23

5946 SW 217 AVE RP
Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34471

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: M. RUSINCKY@YAHOO.COM

Mary Ann Rusincky

Signature above line

MARYANN RUSINCKY

Print Name above line

COM

Date: 6-4-23

5940 SW 21st Ave Rd Ocala 34471

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: radcliffrr@yahoo.com

Linda M Radcliff

Signature above line

Linda M Radcliff

Print Name above line

Date: *6-3-2023*

8134 SW 100th ST

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

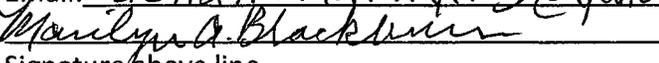
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

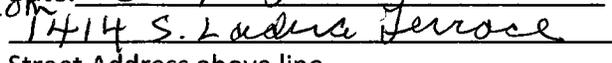
"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: donandmarilynB@yahoo.com

Date: 6-4-23


Signature above line


Street Address above line

MARILYN A BLACKBURN
Print Name above line

Jurress, IL 34452
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Dolores Pecos

Signature above line

Dolores Pecos

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-27
6222 S.W. 115 ST RD

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

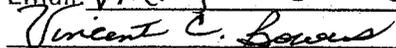
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: viking.blue.vb@gmail.com

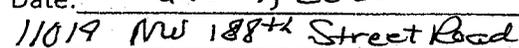


Signature above line

Vincent C. Bowers

Print Name above line

Date: June 4, 2023



Street Address above line

Micanopy, FL 32667-8033

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Margaret Giller

Print Name above line

MARGARET GILLER

Date: 6-4-23

5806 SW 111th Pk Rd

Street Address above line

Deale Md 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 06/03/23

8886 SW 85th Loop

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Michael P. Schmitt

Signature above line

MICHAEL P. SCHMITT

Print Name above line

Date:

6/4/23

Street Address above line

8886 SW 85th LOOP

City, State, Zip above line

OCALA, FL 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Mare.deiorio@gmail.com

Marilyn Deiorio
Signature above line

Marilyn Deiorio
Print Name above line

Date: 06/04/2023

1334 NE 7th Terrace
Street Address above line

Gainesville, FL 32601
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

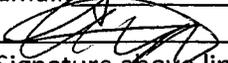
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: geovet21@yahoo.com


Signature above line

George Vazoulas

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

24 Wintergreen Way

00919 FL 34482

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: geovet61@yahoo.com

Susan E. Vazoulas

Signature above line

SUSAN E. VAZOULAS

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

24 Wintergreen Way

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34482

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: geovet21@yahoo.com

Martha M. Vazoulas
Signature above line
MARTHA M. VAZOULAS

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

24 WINTERGREEN WAY

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34482

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

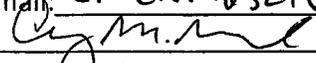
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: cmelvin6329@icloud.com

Signature above line
CARL MELVIN
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23
5032 SW 104th Loop
Street Address above line
OCALA, FL 34476
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

JOE IMPERATO

Signature above line

Joe Imperato

Print Name above line

Date:

6.4.23

1800 SW 55th St Rd

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34471

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:



Signature above line

ROSE 1221

Print Name above line

Date:

6.4.23

1800 SW 55TH ST. RD

Street Address above line

ORALA FL 34471

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Selina Southard 2003@yahoo.com
Selina Southard

Signature above line
Selina Southard

Print Name above line

Date: 06/04/2023
5890 SW 88th place

Street Address above line
Ocala FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Veronica M. Angell

Signature above line

Veronica M. Angell

Print Name above line

Date: June 4 2023

8532 SW 79 Ave

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

Lise Malinowski

LISE MALINOWSKI

June 4, 2020

419 MTN. SPRING DRIVE

BOERNE, TX. 78006

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

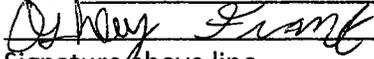
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:



Signature above line

Ashley Frank

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

Street Address above line

Lecanto, FL

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Zearanch@gmail.com

Signature above line

Michael J. Scheuren

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

3971 Sw. 54th Ct

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: 6/4/23

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Jason Segers

Beverly Hills FL 34465

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Jasiah Sagers
Signature above line

Jasiah Sagers
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

3617 W Birds Nest Dr.
Street Address above line

Beverly Hills, FL, 34465
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

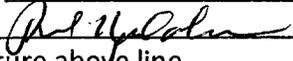
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Paul Kud@comcast.net

Date: 6/4/23



Street Address above line

Signature above line

2316 Soppingier, The Village 32163

PAUL KUDRAUSKAS

City, State, Zip above line

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

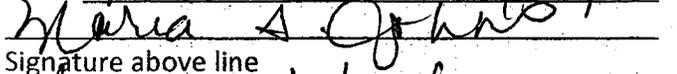
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

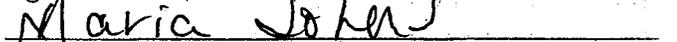
"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: irishmaria6@yahoo.com

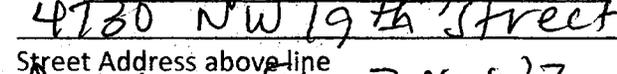


Signature above line

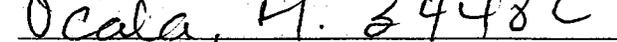


Print Name above line

Date: June 4, 2023



Street Address above line



City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis or destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Odaniel10901@gmail.com

Date: 6/4/2023

Achamma Daniel

5608 SW 50th Court

Signature above line

Street Address above line

ACHAMMA DANIEL

Ocala FL 34474

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

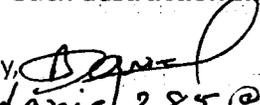
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully, 
Email: bdaniel285@gmail.com

Signature above line

Babu Daniel

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023
5608 SW 50th Court,

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: vawcat@yahoo.com

Signature above line

Victoria Warner

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

Street Address above line

Orlando, FL 32842

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

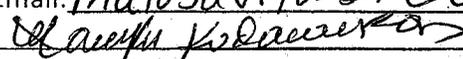
BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

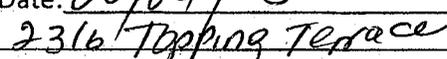
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: [Malusavita 27@gmail.com](mailto:Malusavita27@gmail.com)


Signature above line

Marylu Kodaravus Kas
Print Name above line

Date: 06/04/23

Street Address above line

The Villages 32163
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

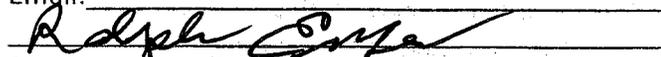
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

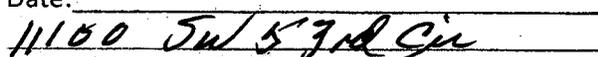


Signature above line

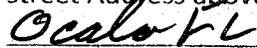
RALPH ENGER

Print Name above line

Date:



Street Address above line



City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: perussefamily@mac.com

Amy M. Perusse

Signature above line

Amy M. Perusse

Print Name above line

Date: *6/4/23*

9891 SE 125th Ct

Street Address above line

Dunnellon, FL 34431

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

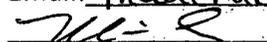
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: maacruz95@gmail.com


Signature above line

Maria Cruz
Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

601 Gibson St.
Street Address above line

Leesburg, FL 34748
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

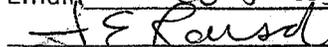
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: cobhablu@yahoo.com



Signature above line

Stacey E Raisch

Print Name above line

Date:

6/4/23
8440 SW 74 Court

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: markkraisch@yahoo.com

Signature above line

Mark Kraisch

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

5400 SW 7th St

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Thomas Korynta@gmail.com Date: 4 June 2023 RD
Thomas Korynta 1447 SE 38th Ave
Signature above line Street Address above line
Thomas J Korynta COCALA FL 3447
Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Hajnalka BellSouth, MS Date: 6/4/03
[Signature] 21051 SE 42 St
Signature above line Louise MANGIARACINA Street Address above line
Print Name above line MOONSTON, RI 02868 City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Ashley Ann Conner@yahoo.com

Date: 01-24-23

Ashley Ann Conner
Signature above line

3908 NE 22nd Ln
Street Address above line

Ashley Conner
Print Name above line

Ocala FL, 34470
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

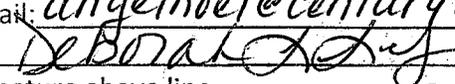
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: angelnoel@centurylink.net



Signature above line

Deborah L. Leaf

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

14100 N.W. 160 Ave.

Street Address above line

Williston, FL 32696

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

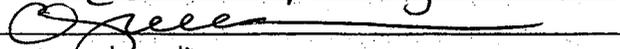
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: CG MANGIA @ gmail . ca

Date: 6/4/2023


Signature above line

210 51 SE 42 ST
Street Address above line

Print Name above line

MORRISTON FL 32668
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 3 June 2023

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

PO Box 247

Citra IL 62113

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully, Marsha Carner
Email: _____

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 10/4/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: gregory.berger@unl.edu

Date: 6/4/27

Signature above line

7339 SW 37th Rd

GREGORY BERGER

GAINESVILLE FL 32608

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

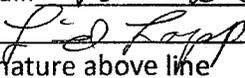
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: voter@disciples.com


Signature above line

Linda Lopp
Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

PO Box 247
Street Address above line

Citra, FL 32113
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: famviesiv@icloud.com

Migdalena Vicente

Signature above line

Migdalena Vicente

Print Name above line

Date: 06/04/23

10775 SW 71st Circle

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: famvicriu@yahoo.com
A. Vitente

Signature above line

Aramis O. Vitente

Print Name above line

Date: June 4th 2023
10775 SW 71st Circle

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

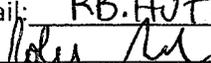
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: RB.HUT@SIMPLELOGIN.CO

Signature above line
ROBERT BARRETO-BAJANA
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23
5819 W KELEMAN CT
Street Address above line
HOMOSASSA, FL 34448
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: penny.spivey100@gmail.com

Date: 6/4/23

Signature above line

2220 NE 39th St

Nancy Marie Spivey

Ocala, FL, 34479

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: chris.b.glenn@gmail.com

Signature above line

Chris Glenn

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

Street Address above line

4818 SE 7th Pl
Ocala FL 34471

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: theresa.mary-glenn@gmail.com Date: 6/4/23

Signature above line 4818 SE 7th PL
Street Address above line
Theresa Glenn
Print Name above line Ocala FL 34471
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Joanna DP @ ADL . COM

Joanna Della Penna

Signature above line

Joanna Della Penna

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

9548 SW 86th Place

Street Address above line

Orlando, FL 32828

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

William A Lemieux, Jr

Signature above line

W^m A. Lemieux, Jr

Print Name above line

Date:

6-4-2023

Street Address above line

13781 SW 49 PL

City, State, Zip above line

OCALA, FL 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: *Rita V. Lemieux*

Signature above line *RITA V. LEMIEUX*

Print Name above line

Date: *6/4/2023*

Street Address above line *13789 SW 79 PLACE*

City, State, Zip above line *OCALA, FL 34481*

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: lizneknisc@gmail.com

Elizabeth Bucher

Signature above line

Elizabeth Bucher

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

10191 SW 93rd Ct.

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: jwee123764@yahoo.com

Diane Cahoon

Signature above line

Diane Cahoon

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

5001 SW 20th St Apt. 6715

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mjmerejars@gmail.com



LINDA SKIDDS

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23
5001 SW 20th St Apt 8205

Atlanta, FL 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Kcranford869@gmail.com
Ken Cranford

Signature above line
Ken Cranford

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23
7944 SW 102nd Loop

Street Address above line
Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

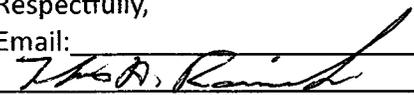
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:



Signature above line

THOMAS K RACZKOWSKI

Print Name above line

Date:

6-4-23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

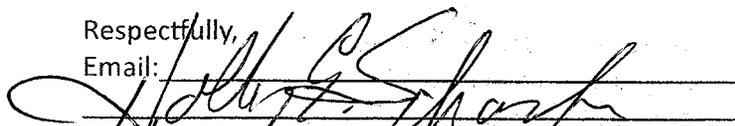
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line


John E. Schaefer

6/4/23
7544 SW 102nd Loop
Ocala, FL 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Luke Mullen

Signature above line

LUKE MULLEN

Print Name above line

Date:

060323
9575 SW 90TH STREET

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email:

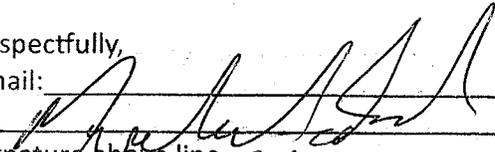
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line



Mike Funk

6/21/23
10905 SW Hancock
Ocala FL 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

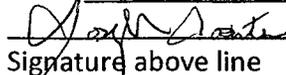
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: JOE JACQUE @ NETSCAPE.COM



Signature above line

JOSEPH COSENTINO

Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23

6739 SW 112TH ST

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: _____

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

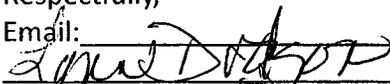
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

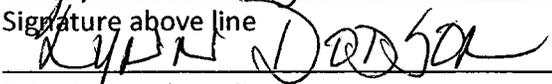
"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:



Signature above line


Print Name above line

Date:

6/14/23
10195 SW 90 Loop

Street Address above line

SCALA FLA 34218
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

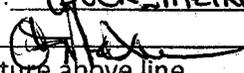
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: BUCK MEIXNER@YAHOO.COM

Signature above line
CHARLES F. MEIXNER
Print Name above line

Date: 4 JUNE 2023
411 WALNUT ST # 10529
Street Address above line
GREEN COVE SPRINGS, FL 32043
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: for+ugg13@hotmail.com Date: 6/4/2023

David W Hall 8891 SW 85th Loop
Signature above line Street Address above line

David W Hall Ocala, FL, 34481
Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

6-4-23


KENNETH F WILLIAMS

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Bevphilips1@msn.com

Beverly A Phillips

Signature above line

Beverly A. Phillips

Print Name above line

Date: *9-4-23*

5691

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: [gruisinco@pc22 yahoo.com](mailto:gruisinco@pc22.yahoo.com)

Laura Moore
Signature above line

Laura Moore
Print Name above line

Date: 6-5-23

3205 NW 46th Ct
Street Address above line

Ocala FL, 34487
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Mtn9147@gmail.com

Maria Riser

Signature above line

Maria Riser

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

7735 SW 12th St.

Street Address above line

Ocala Fl 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

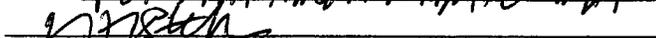
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: PLASTIC@WORLDWIDEATLANTIC.NET

Date: 6-24-13



Signature above line

Street Address above line

Robert A. Stearns

6310 SW 71st Ave

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

OLAH, FL 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: _____

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Donald Borgarding

Signature above line

DONALD BORGARDING

Print Name above line

Date:

02-04-2013

Street Address above line

19137 SW 125 Terrace

City, State, Zip above line

DUNELLON FL 34432

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: JohnT60900@aol.com

John A. Terry
Signature above line

John A. Terry
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

11605 SW 72 Circle
Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34926
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: beatrice27600@aol.com
Beatrice O Terry
Signature above line
BEATRICE O TERRY
Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23
11605 SW 72nd Circle
Street Address above line
Cecala, FL 34476
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Gloria L. Feder

Signature above line

GLORIA L. FEDER

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Mary E Barich

Signature above line

Mary E Barich

Print Name above line

Date:

06/04/23
11761 London Br Dr

Street Address above line

Mokena IL 60443

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Karen.barich52@gmail.com

Karen Barich

Signature above line

Karen Barich

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

9209 SE 48th Terrace

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34480

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

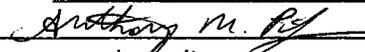
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: AMERICAPIFF721@PM-ME



Signature above line

ANTHONY M PIFERRER

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

7710 SE 160 AVE

Street Address above line

MORRISON, FL 32668

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: jojoamandic@agl.com

Joanne P. Mandic

Signature above line

Joanne P. Mandic

Print Name above line

Date: *6-4-2023*

9550 SW 32nd Ct, Ocala, FL

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

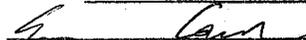
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____



Signature above line

Evan Conde

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

402 NW 36th Dr

Street Address above line

Gainesville, FL 32607

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: dykstralab50@yahoo.com

Thomas M. Dykstra
Signature above line

THOMAS M. DYKSTRA
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/68

7401 NW 205th St.
Street Address above line

ALACHUA, FL 32615
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Karen K. Dykstra

Signature above line

Karen K. Dykstra

Print Name above line

Date:

June 4, 2023
7401 NW 205th St.

Street Address above line

Alachua FL 32615

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully

Email: _____



Signature above line

MATTHEW S. WILTSHIRE

Print Name above line

Date: _____

6-4-23
1982 RHEIT RD

Street Address above line

THE VILLAGE, FL 32163

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

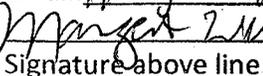
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Meg.wiltschire@gmail.com


Signature above line

Margaret Wiltschire

Print Name above line

Date:

6/4/2023

1982 Rlett Rd

Street Address above line

The Villages, FL

City, State, Zip above line

32163

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

edburkhardt55@gmail.com

Date:

6-4-23

Edward A Burkhardt

4010 SE 46th St

Signature above line

Edward A. Burkhardt

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34430

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Cindigo137@gmail.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

6/4/2023

1731 Townsend Terr

The Villages, FL 32162

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: georgebeisler@gmail.com

Signature above line
George Beisler
Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23
9927 SW 102nd Rd
Street Address above line
Ocala Fla 34471
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Diskwalker63@yahoo.com

Dianne J. Marinschaw

Signature above line

Dianne Marinschaw

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

15032 SW 43rd Terr. Rd.

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34473

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Mike Reiser

Signature above line

Mike Reiser

Print Name above line

Date:

6/4/23

Street Address above line

840 SW 74th Ct

City, State, Zip above line

Ocala Florida 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: M04644@YAHOO.COM

Tim J. Van Gelderen

Signature above line

TIMOTHY J. VAN GELDEREN

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

7833 SW 86TH LOOP

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: md4644@yahoo

Maryanne Van Geldere

Signature above line

Maryanne Van Geldere

Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23

7833 SW 86th Loop

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Johnraisch2007@gmail.com

John Raisch

Signature above line

John Raisch

Print Name above line

Date: June 4th 2023

8440 SW 74th Ct

Street Address above line

Ocala Florida, 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

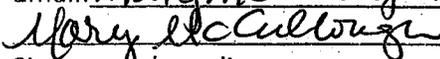
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: MaryMcCullough2020@gmail.com

Date: 02/4/23



Signature above line

Mary McCullough

Print Name above line

858 SE US rd Cir

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34472

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: dianne_m1013@gmail.com

Dianne E McCoy

Signature above line

Dianne E McCoy

Print Name above line

Date: 06/04/2023

9561 SW 63 Loop

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

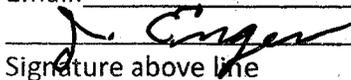
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____


Signature above line

JANINE ENGER
Print Name above line

Date: _____

11100 SW 53rd St
Street Address above line

00000 FL
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

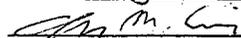
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: jcranin314@gmail.com



Signature above line

John Cranin

Print Name above line

Date: 06/4/23

21349 NW 205th St

Street Address above line

High Springs, FL 32643

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: DL Spivey@gmail.com

Donna L Spivey

Signature above line

Donna L Spivey

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23 AD

2220 NE 39th St

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34479

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Matthew Rausch@gmail.com
Matthew Rausch

Signature above line

Matthew Rausch

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23
8440 SW 74th Ct

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL, 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

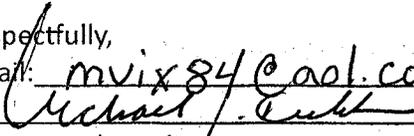
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mvix84@aol.com


Signature above line

MICHAEL J. KRULAK

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

10470 SW 62nd Terr Rd.
Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

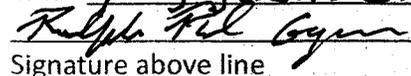
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: pcgoguen3@reagan.com


Signature above line

RALPH PAUL GOGUEN

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

1731 TOWNSEND TER, THE VILLAGES, FL 32162
Street Address above line

THE VILLAGES, FL 32162

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

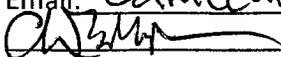
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: camcullough85@gmail.com



Signature above line

Chase McCullough

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

858 SE 65th Circle

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34472

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: HERKLOTZ1@aol.com

Carole A. Herklotz

Signature above line

CAROLE A HERKLOTZ

Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23

6598 SW 97th TERRACE RD

Street Address above line

OCALA 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: kberry21@gmail.com

Kim Mathena

Signature above line

Kim Mathena

Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23

6 Middleground Rd

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34482

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: HERKLOTZ I @ Adl. - Com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 06-03-23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

KARL A HERKLOTZ

KARL A HERKLOTZ

6598 SW 27th Ter Rd

OCALA, FL 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Melania Naval-Pacquing
Signature above line

Melania Naval-Pacquing
Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-2023

11427 SW 82nd Terrace
Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: DOTT @ BELLSOUTH.NET

Dolores C. Ott

Signature above line

DOLORIS C. OTT

Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-2023

6170 SW 57TH AVE

Street Address above line

OCCALA, FL 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: BILL513ELAINE@EMBARQMAIL
ELAINE H. MESSER .com

Signature above line

ELAINE H. MESSER
Print Name above line

Date: JUNE 3 2023
5845 SW 80th LANE

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL, ~~34476~~
City, State, Zip above line 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: alexisgifford@gmail.com

Rita Frank
Signature above line

Rita Frank
Print Name above line

Date: June 03 2023

4235 SW 110th St.
Street Address above line

Coalg, FL 34476
City, State, Zip above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: *Marie.Schmucker@hogmccer.com*

Date: *June 03 2013*

4235 SW 110th St

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Marie Schmucker

Ocala FL 34476

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis or destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Mddixon51@gmail.com

Mary D. Dixon

Signature above line

MARY D. DIXON

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

10960 SW 63rd Ave.

Street Address above line

Ocala, Fla 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
 Email: pepe@cuddl.edu
 Signature above line
Chris + Charlene Pepe
 Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23
8913 58th St Rd 34481
 Street Address above line
Ocala FL 34481
 City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Nanette R. Lishin

Signature above line

NANETTE R. LISHIN

Print Name above line

Date: 6.03.23

9500 SW 82ND CIRCL

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Robert S. Lishin

Print Name above line

ROBERT S. LISHIN

Date: 09-03-07

8500 SW 82ND CIR.

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Henning450@aol.com

Janet Henning

Signature above line

Janet Henning

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

11163 SW 68th Ct

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: foersdman@outlook.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/2023

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: NOREEN.SALO@gmail.com

Noreen Dygert
Signature above line

Noreen Dygert
Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23

11024 SW 71st Circle
Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: DON 75 1956 @ AOL v Com
Donald Swason
Signature above line
DONALD SWASON
Print Name above line

Date: JUNE 2023
9094 SW 72nd St
Street Address above line
OCOLA, FL 34461
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

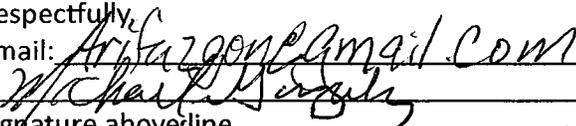
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Arisfargone@gmail.com



Signature above line

Michael Gonzalez

Print Name above line

Date: 6/23/23

4663 SW 103 Place

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

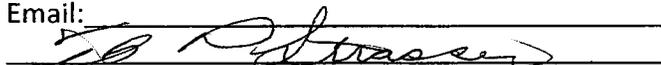
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:



Signature above line

THOMAS STRASSER

Print Name above line

Date:

6-3-23
6421 SW 98 Circle

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Carol Strasser

Signature above line

CAROL STRASSER

Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23

6421 SW 98 CIRCLE

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: kristinc362@gmail.com

Kristin Cronin

Signature above line

Kristin Cronin

Print Name above line

Date: *6/4/23*

21349 NW 205th St.

Street Address above line

High Springs, FL 32643

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: LCROWIN 383@gmail.com

Lauren Collins
Signature above line

Lauren Collins
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

4180 NW 50th Ter Apt 6307
Street Address above line

32606 Carnesville Pl
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

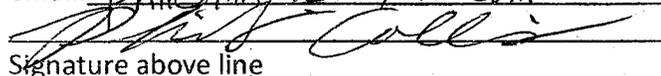
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: PhilCollins92@gmail.com



Signature above line

Philip Collins

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

4180 NW 50th Ter. # ~~630~~76307

Street Address above line

Gainesville, FL 32606

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: patperusse@me.com


Signature above line
Patrick R. Perusse

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23
9896 SE 125TH CT

Street Address above line
Dunnellon, FL 34431

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

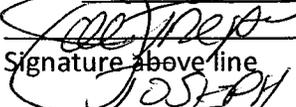
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: JOETROAN@QOL.COM

Signature above line

JOSEPH TROPEAN

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

8133 SE 12 CT

Street Address above line
Ocala FL 34480

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

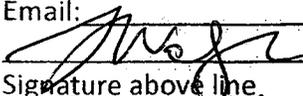
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:



Signature above line

Jeff Walczak

Print Name above line

Date:

6/4/23

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: ruiks@yahoo.com

Date: 6-4-23

Signature above line

Daria Scheuren

Print Name above line

Street Address above line

3498 Ragsdale Loop
The Villages, FL 32163

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: m-moray@hotmail.com

Date: 6/4/23

Maria E. Neeley

1706 S.E. 8th St.

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Maria E. Neeley

Ocala, FL 34471

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully

Email: _____

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23.

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mnrdus6@yahoo.com Date: 6/4/23

Garcia
Signature above line

Gianmarie Garcia

Print Name above line

13393 SW 75th Terr
Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34473

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

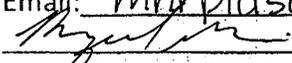
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mnrplusc@yahoo.com



Signature above line

Raquel Garcia

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

13393 SW 75th Ter

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34473

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: dnrgalatolo@hotmail.com Date: 6/4/23
B.R. Galatolo 3578 SW 49th Terr.

Signature above line
Bertha Galatolo Ocala, FL 34474

Print Name above line
Bertha Galatolo Ocala, FL 34474

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: LilMikeengel@yahoo.com Date: 6/4/2023
13393 SW 75th Ter
Signature above line Street Address above line
Miguel Garcia Scaleville GA 30784
Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: GOLDENCITHARA@EMBARQMAIL.NET

Date: 6/4/23



7710 SE 160 AVE

Signature above line

Street Address above line

ERICA PIFERRELL

MORRISTON, FL 32668

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

micklesemanl account@iicomm.com

Date:

5/4/2023

Signature above line

Michael Royoff

Print Name above line

Street Address above line

*6291 NW 60th St
Ocala FL 34482*

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

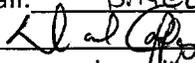
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: DANECOFFEY75@GMAIL.COM



Signature above line
DAVID COFFEY

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

5065 SE 27th St

Street Address above line
OCALA FL 34490

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

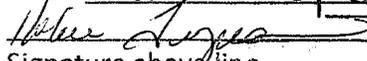
"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Robin.Tropeano@gmail.com

Date:

6/4/23


Signature above line

8133 SE 12th Ct
Street Address above line

Robin Tropeano
Print Name above line

Ocala, FL 34480
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

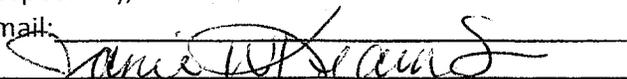
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line



Jamie Kearns

12/4/23

Ocala, FL

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

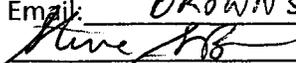
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: BrownSS123@Verizon.net


Signature above line
STEVEN S. BROWN

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023
8206 SW 58th Ave

Street Address above line
Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: lsagers@protonmail.com

Signature above line

Lisa Sagers

Print Name above line

Date:

6/4/23

3617 W. Birds Nest Dr.

Street Address above line

Beverly Hills, FL 34465

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

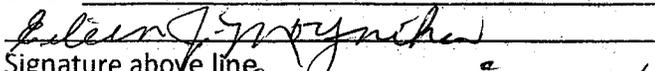
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____



Signature above line

EILEEN J. MOXITAH

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

Street Address above line

OCTLA, FL

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Jo Ann Spence

Signature above line

JO ANN SPENCE

Print Name above line

Date:

11/3/96 5:20 138 Lane, Dummellon, IA

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: aperez22264@gmail.com

Date: 6/4/23

Signature above line

Ala M. Perez

Street Address above line

8720 SW 56th Ave Rd. Ocala FL

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

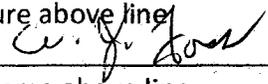
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: 6-4-23

Signature above line


Street Address above line
OCALA FL.

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

WILLIAM FOSS

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

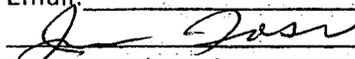
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____



Signature above line

JOAN ROSS

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

Street Address above line

OCSCA PL.

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

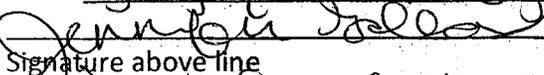
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: jmgquestrian@gmail.com Date: 6-4-23



Signature above line

Jennifer Gallas

Print Name above line

55094 Jewell Rd

Street Address above line

Shelby Twp IN 48315

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Nancy Compton

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

#

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: francoise.duong@gmail.com Date: 6-4-23

Francoise Sullivan

Signature above line

FRANCOISE SULLIVAN

Print Name above line

Street Address above line

Dunelton, FL

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

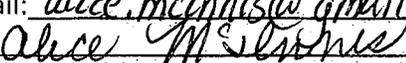
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: alice.mcinnis@gmail.com



Signature above line

Alice McInnis

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-2023

7189 SW 113th Loop

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: *benberget@gmail.com*

Joan Berget

Signature above line

Joan Berget

Print Name above line

Date: *June 4 2013*

6774 SW 9th Ave Rd

Street Address above line

W Ocala FL 34489

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

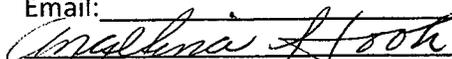
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

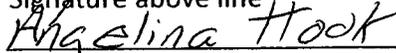
"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

 _____

Signature above line

 _____

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-2026

8291 SW 84th PL Rd

Street Address above line

Ocala 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: SDivey530@cox.net

Date: 6/4/2023

Signature above line

Nancy L Spivey
Print Name above line

Nancy L. Spivey

1105 ~~2220~~ NE 20th AVE.
Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34470
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Spivey 530 @cox.net

Date: 6/4/23

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

Shirley D. Spivey
Shirley D. Spivey

1105 NE 22nd Blvd
Ocala FL 34470

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

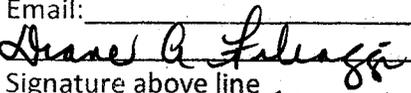
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____


Signature above line

Diane A. Filiaggi
Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

5420 SW 80th PLACE
Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis or destruction*.

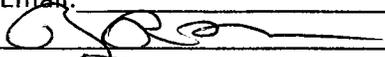
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

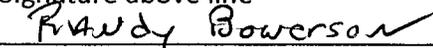
"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

 _____

Signature above line

 _____

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23 _____

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Rose Marie Melendez

Print Name above line

Date: 6/7/23
11484 SW 78th circle

Street Address above line
Ocala FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mford2308@gmail.com

Marcia A. Ford

Signature above line

Marcia A. Ford

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

7679 NW 33rd Pl.

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34482

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____


Signature above line

F. J. RABUT
Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34461
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

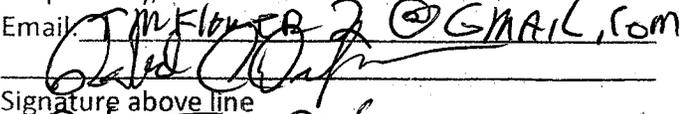
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: JimFlower2@gmail.com

Date: JUNE 4 2023



3655 SE 42 CT

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Robert A. Dufresne

OCOLA FL 34480

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

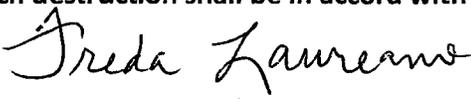
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis or destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully, 
Email: _____

Date: June 4, 2023

Signature above line
Freda Laureano
Print Name above line

Street Address above line
Ocala, Florida
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Michael Plaza

Signature above line

Michael Plaza

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

Street Address above line

Ocala, Florida, 34473

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Donna L DeHaet

Signature above line

DONNA L DeHAET

Print Name above line

Date:

6-4-23

~~6-4-23~~

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: 5-4-23

Signature above line _____

Street Address above line _____

Print Name above line _____

City, State, Zip above line OCALA, FL 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Barbara M. Vitaliano

Signature above line
Barbara M. Vitaliano

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/2023
4615 NE 15th St

Street Address above line
Ocala, FL 34420

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: RVJS352@GMAIL.COM

Remo A Vannozzi Jr

Signature above line

REMO A VANNOZZI JR

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

11396 SW 138th LN

Street Address above line

DUNNELLON, FL 34432

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: BOB@272@aol.com

Robert W Hook

Signature above line

ROBERT W HOOK

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

8291 SW 84th PLACE RD

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: S Higgins-Thomas @ gmail . com Date: 6-4-23

Susan Thomas 2951 Leland Rd

Signature above line Street Address above line

Susan Thomas MARIANNA, FL 32448

Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

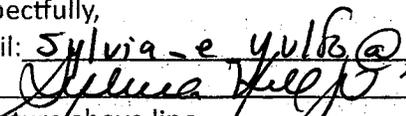
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Sylvia_e_yu13@yahoo.com


Signature above line

Sylvia Yu Yu
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

1720NW 110th Court
Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34482
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

6-4-23

6898 S.W. 111 Loop

GCALA FL 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

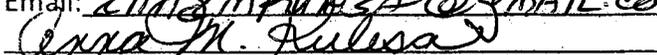
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

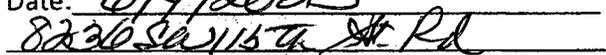
"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: ZNA@MUNSA@GMAIL.COM

Date: 6/4/2023

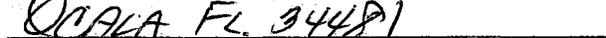




Signature above line

Street Address above line





Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: hubbellynda@gmail.com

Lynda Hubbell

Signature above line

Lynda Hubbell

Print Name above line

Date: 6.4.2023

15235E 80 St.

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 33480

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mouseet@embargomail.com

C. Marie Treberge

Signature above line

C. Marie Treberge

Print Name above line

Date: June 4, 2023

11937 SW 7th St. Ocala.

Street Address above line

Florida

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line _____

Print Name above line Mary Atille

Print Name above line _____

Date: 5-4-23

Street Address above line 8350 SW 136th Place, Ocala, FL

Street Address above line _____

City, State, Zip above line 34473

City, State, Zip above line _____

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mikedis@aurburgmail.com

Signature above line

Yani Mikedis

Print Name above line

Date: *6/4/23*

9341 SW 185th St

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

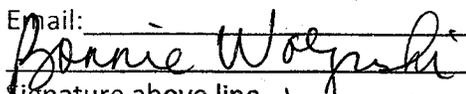
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____


Signature above line

Bonnie Wolyanski
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: _____

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

Cady Miller

June, 04 2023

Fla, Ocala

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

 _____

Signature above line

 _____

Print Name above line

Date: 4 June 2023

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: debojag@earthlink.net

Date: 4 June 2023

Signature above line

Debra Prince

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: vilma.cobian@yahoo.com

Signature above line

Vilma L. Cobian

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

8825 S.W.

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mjmyers37@earthlink.net

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: lcobbi@bellsouth.net

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 5/4/73

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Virginia M. Barr

Signature above line
VIRGINIA M. BARR

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23
9020 SW 207th CIR

Street Address above line
DUNNELLON FL 34431

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Thomas E Barr

Signature above line

THOMAS E BARR

Print Name above line

Date: *6-4-23*

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Phyllis Cliff

Signature above line

PHYLLIS CLIFF

Print Name above line

Date:

6/4/23

6201 S N 90 Street

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

 _____

Signature above line

 _____

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-28 _____

5545 SW 81 Pl. _____

Street Address above line

Ocala Fl. 34476 _____

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: 6-4-23

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

Dunne P. Uley

7841 S.W. 8th St

DUNNE P. ULEY

Ocala, FL 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

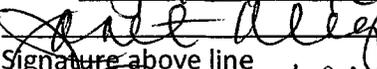
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: jmviery@yahoo.com


Signature above line

JANET VIERY
Print Name above line

Date: 6-14-23

7831 SW 85th Cir
Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

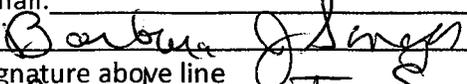
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line


Print Name above line
Barbara J. Songer

Date: June 4, 2013

8631 SW 116th ST RD

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Trueblue42011@hotmail.com

Signature above line Deirdra Perry

Print Name above line DEIDRA PERRY

Date: 6/4/23

Street Address above line 9092 SW 59th Ln. Rd

City, State, Zip above line OCALA, FL 32481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Laura Capobianco

Signature above line

Laura Capobianco

Print Name above line

Date:

6/4/2023

Street Address above line

Orkeley H. 30401

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully

Email: Gloria.McDougal12@gmail.com Date: 6/4/2023
Gloria McDougal 3818 SE 6th Ave
Signature above line Street Address above line
Gloria McDougal Orlando, FL 32480
Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Christine Miller

Signature above line
Christine Miller

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23
9733 SW. 68th Ave.

Street Address above line
Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mikedis@embarqmail.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

6/4/23

9341 SW 105 ST

Doral, FL 33481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: twinnmb@aol.com

Mary L. Bianculli

Signature above line

Mary L. Bianculli

Print Name above line

Date: 6/9/23

965 SW 33 Place

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34471

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

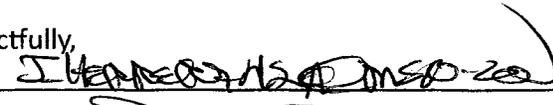
BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

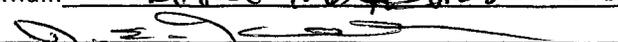
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: 



Signature above line



Print Name above line

Date: 5/9/23

9068 860 95 7E MOe

Street Address above line

COCA 17, 3048 |

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: rpollacd@gmail.com

Signature above line

RAFAEL POLL

Print Name above line

Date: 06/06/2023

Street Address above line

474 N. W 125th

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: LavinTheIrish2@yahoo.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

10866 SW 69th Cir, Ocala

FL 34426

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email Marie Herrera

Signature above line MARIE HERRERA

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

Street Address above line 9065 SW 95 Ave Ocala

City, State, Zip above line 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

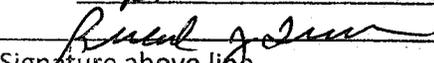
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
 Email: RITRENCH@GMAIL.COM

 Signature above line
RICHARD J. TRUNCH
 Print Name above line

Date: 4-JUN 2023
 Street Address above line
7665 SW 96th Ave RD
 City, State, Zip above line
DCRA FL 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: R. TRENCH @ GMAIL . COM

Margaret Trench

Signature above line

MARGARET TRENCH

Print Name above line

Date: 4.6.2023

Street Address above line

7665 SW 96th Ave

City, State, Zip above line

OCMA FL 34981

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

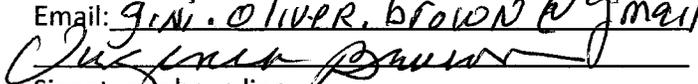
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: gini.oliver.brown@gmail.com Date: 6/4/2023


Signature above line

Virginia Brown
Print Name above line

287 N. Lombard St
Street Address above line

Leanto FL 39461
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: AURORA@STETS.GMAIL.COM

Date: 6-4-23

Aurora A Poil
Signature above line

Street Address above line

AURORA A POIL
Print Name above line

474 NW 125 AVE

City, State, Zip above line

OCALA FL
34482

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

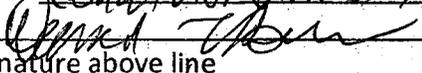
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: dona@brownbsh@yahoo.com


Signature above line

Donald Brown
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

10800 SW 69th Ct
Street Address above line

Oak FL 33426
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

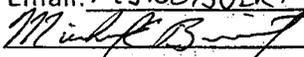
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: MIJBOISVERT69@GMAIL.COM



Signature above line

MICHAEL BOISVERT

Print Name above line

Date:

6-4-2023

10085 SW. 44th TER

Street Address above line

OCALA FL, 34476,

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Aurelija A. Kaye

Signature above line

AURELIJA A. KAYE

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-2023

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34482

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____



Signature above line

Wilson Martins Jr

Print Name above line

Date: _____

6/14/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

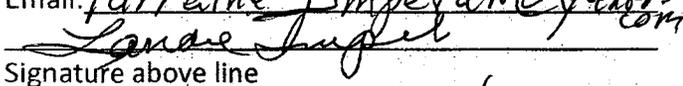
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Lorraine.Imperato@yale.edu


Signature above line

Lorraine Imperato
Print Name above line

Date: June 4, 2023

102985 SW 99th

Ocala FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

6-4-23

9045 SW Hwy 200

Ocala FL 34488

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Wilson Martin
Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

9045 SW Hwy 200

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 32487
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: LUVDAK@RAK@GMAIL

Rosette M. Catapano

Signature above line

ROSSETTE M. CATAPANO

Print Name above line

Date: *6-4-2023*

112352073rd Circle

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 33479

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Mhel Taparan@gmail.com

Date:

JUNE 4, 2023

Signature above line

Mhel Taparan

Street Address above line

2701 NE 24TH PL

Print Name above line

Magolia Taparan

City, State, Zip above line

OKLA, FL 34470

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line


Print Name above line
KAREN GANZI

Date: 6.4.23 _____

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: peppajars@yahoo.com

Dennis Skidds

Signature above line

Dennis Skidds

Print Name above line

Date: 6/5/23

5081 SW 20th ST

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

9520 SW - 2nd Place
Ocala, FL 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

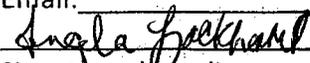
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

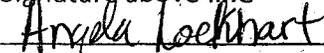
"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

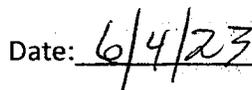


Signature above line

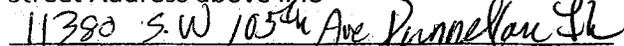


Print Name above line

Date:



Street Address above line



City, State, Zip above line



To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line
Julie Van Lear

Print Name above line
Julie VAN Lear

Date: 5-4-23

Street Address above line
5987 SW 129th Pk Rd

City, State, Zip above line
Ocala FL 34473

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Miyana Morales

Signature above line

Miyana Morales

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: 6/4/2023

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Rosemary Morales
Print Name above line

Ocala FL
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

carolina.militescu

Signature above line

CAROLINA MILITESCU

Print Name above line

Date:

6/04/23

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

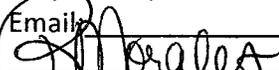
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

 _____

Signature above line

Rachel Morales _____

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023 _____

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL _____

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

Margarita L. Santiago
Margarita L. Santiago

6/4/23
Orlando, FL 32805

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Noris Gautreaux

Signature above line

NORIS GAUTREAU

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

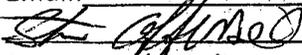
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:



Signature above line

STEVEN ARRISSIO

Print Name above line

Date:

6/4

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

RJ PENNISE@gmail.com

Date:

6/4/23

Signature above line

RJ DELLA PENNA

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: william@hofmail.com

Signature above line
William Thumma
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4
5805 SW 116th St Road
Street Address above line
OCALA 34476
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: *Viola W. Cruz*
Viola W. Cruz
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: *6/4/23*
6702 SW 96 Ave Rd
Street Address above line
Deale FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: _____

Signature above line
ERNESTO E. CRUZ
Print Name above line

Date: 6/8/23
6722 SW 96th Ave Rd
Street Address above line
OCALA, FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: merly_cdreyes @

yahoo: mail

Signature above line Merly Labate

Print Name above line

MERLY LABATE

Date: 6-4-2023

11492 SW 82nd CT RD

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: salukibon@gmail.com

Date: 6/4/23

Signature above line

LUKAS NOVOTNY

Print Name above line

P.O. BOX 421

Street Address above line

UMATILLA, FL 32789

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line _____

Print Name above line _____

Date: 6-4-23 _____

Street Address above line _____

City, State, Zip above line _____

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: MOVAS1@mc.com

Lilliam Ma Vargas

Signature above line

Lilliam Ma Vargas

Print Name above line

Date: *6-4-22*

Street Address above line

9914 SW 55 Ave O.F. 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Judy DANASZAK1@GMAIL.COM Date: 6-4-22

Judith E. Banaszak
Signature above line

JUDITH E. BANASZAK
Print Name above line

57255-Merrylake Pt
Street Address above line
Floral City, FL 34436
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

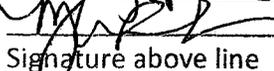
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: gsapate@cfi.rrc.com


Signature above line

Maryanne French
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

10205 SW 74th Ct
Street Address above line

Dealy, FL 33426
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

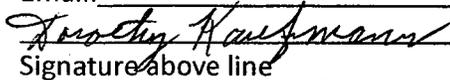
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____


Signature above line

Dorothy Kaufmann
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

9330-C SW 97 St. Ocala, FL 34481
Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: _____
Signature above line: Walter J. Kennedy
Print Name above line: Walter Kennedy

Date: 6/4/23
Street Address above line: 11288 SW 38th Ave
City, State, Zip above line: Atlanta GA 30447

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

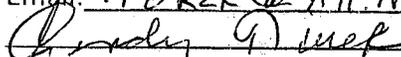
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: TUREK@ATT.NET



Signature above line

CINDY TUREK

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

9970 SW 96th ST

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: geralyn.murphy@gmail.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

6/4/23

9810 SW 97th Place

Ocala, FL 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: dsmoaken@hotmail.com

Donna L. Swank

Signature above line

DONNA L. SWANK

Print Name above line

Date: 04 JUN 2023

9330 SW 97th St, Unit C

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: wmluz@gol.com

Wm. L. Uz
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/20

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: KC1605@gmail.com

K. Chinapen

Signature above line

KC Chinapen

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

Street Address above line

Florida

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Zolbrodhe@gmail.com
Barbara B. Smith
Signature above line
Barbara B. Smith
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023
8750 SW 92nd St Unit C
Street Address above line
Ocala, FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: ehindermeir@yahoo.com

Elizabeth R. Hindermeier

Signature above line

Elizabeth R. Hindermeier

Print Name above line

Date: 6/25/2023

3134 Swartz Rd

Street Address above line

LaSalle, MI 48145

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: dvorak720@gmail.com

Deborah L. King

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6-25-23

80 South Wheeling St. #202

Street Address above line

Oregon Ohio 43616

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: (none)

Linda J. Bennett

Signature above line

Linda J. Bennett

Print Name above line

Date: June 25, 2023

932 Crescens Rd

Street Address above line

Oregon, OR 97116

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

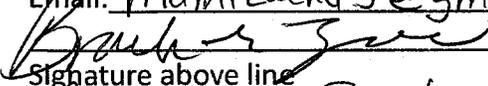
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Mami.zachel5@gmail.com



Signature above line

Brenda G. Zachel

Print Name above line

Date: 6-25-23

150 S. Decant Rd.

Street Address above line

Curtice OH 43412

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Sandra J White

Signature above line

SANDRA J WHITE

Print Name above line

Date: 4-25-13

3940 JACKMAN RD APT 2 TOLEDO OH 43012

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: barbsornell@gmail.com

Barbara Sorrell

Signature above line

Barbara Sorrell

Print Name above line

Date: 6-25-23

5213 Bridlington Dr

Street Address above line

Toledo, OH. 43623

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Frene Hindermeier

Signature above line

Frene Hindermeier

Print Name above line

Date:

6-25-23

Street Address above line

3134 Swartz Rd.

City, State, Zip above line

LaSalle, Mi. 48145

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: howardhacker@hotmail.com

Howard Hacker

Signature above line

Date: *June 28, 2023*

398 Main St., Otego NY 13825

Street Address above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: hackdc63@yahoo.com
Donna C Hacker

Signature above line

Date: 06-27-2023
398 MAIN ST.

Street Address above line

DONNA C. HACKER

Print Name above line

Otego, NY 13825

City, State, Zip above line

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD), has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature

organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a “corpse,” but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be “irreversible” or “permanent,” neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on “quality-of-life” judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

“No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards.”

Email: carolburdick44@gmail.com

Date: June 28, 2023

Signature: Carol D Burdick

Print Name: Carol D Burdick

Street Address: 128 Union St

City, State, Zip: Deep River, CT 06417

Note: If you have difficulty printing this letter here, go to https://lifeguardianfoundation.org/?page_id=135.

~~~~~

**Want to Help HALO and be  
a Voice for the Medically Vulnerable?**

**DONATE NOW**

Thank you for your support! Our organization is a 501 (c)(3) organization. Donations are tax-deductible to the extent allowed by law.

If you would like to donate through the mail, please send checks only to:  
**HALO, 7301 Bass Lake RD, Minneapolis, MN 55428.**



**MISSION STATEMENT**

The Healthcare Advocacy and Leadership Organization (HALO) is a voice for

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: XORRTOWN19Oct@aol.com

Date: June 27, 2023

Tamzin Rosenwasser MD  
Signature above line

5846 VENISOTA Rd  
Street Address above line

TAMZIN ROSENWASSER MD  
Print Name above line

VENICE FL 34293  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

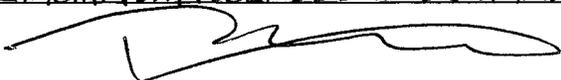
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: PRIMUMNONNOCCEREELLINAS@GMAIL.COM Date: 06/28/2023



Signature above line

PANAYIOTIS ELLINAS, MD, MPH

Print Name above line

1110 NOXFOLDSHIRE LN  
Street Address above line

EDWARDSVILLE IL 62025  
City, State, Zip above line

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not

require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.

2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.

3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: aliehsm46@yahoo.com Date: 06-28-2023

Mrs. Sheila Mullen P.O. Box 38, 578 Vampire Road

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Mrs. Sheila Mullen Gallitzin, PA 16641

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not

require *necrosis or destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.

2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.

3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: asilm73@yahoo.com Date: 6/24/23

Lisa Maxwell 426 Ashcroft Avenue

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Lisa Maxwell

Cresson, PA 16630

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: MILLERENT327@GMAIL.COM

Date: 6/29/23

ROGER W. MILLER, M.D.  
Signature above line

350 N 190TH ST APT C-327  
Street Address above line

ROGER W. MILLER, M.D.  
Print Name above line

SHORELINE, WA 98133  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
Email: MARYLEVE/40053@gmail.com

Date: 6-28-2023

Signature above line  
Mary E. Weisenburger  
Print Name above line

Street Address above line  
5153 Rambo Ln  
City, State, Zip above line  
Toledo, OH 43629

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: ginni CHAUDHARY@YAHOO.COM

Virginia A. Chaudhary  
Signature above line

VIRGINIA A. CHAUDHARY  
Print Name above line

Date: June 28, 2023

5501 Steubing Ave. Td.  
Street Address above line

Toledo, Ohio 43623  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: JOANNDZIEWIATKA

Signature above line JOANNDZIEWIATKA

Print Name above line JOANNDZIEWIATKA

Date: 6/28/23

Street Address above line 3454 Maplewood Dr Toledo, OH

City, State, Zip above line TOLEDO, OH 43623

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully, Carolyn M. Hricovsky 01@gmail.com  
Email: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 6/28/23  
Carolyn M. Hricovsky \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature above line \_\_\_\_\_ Street Address above line 4621 Beaconsfield Ct  
CAROLYN M. HRICOVSKY \_\_\_\_\_  
Print Name above line \_\_\_\_\_ City, State, Zip above line Toledo, Ohio 43623

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: howardgwen65@gmail.com

Date: 6/23/2023

Gwendolyn Howard

10661 Old Leitchfield Road Whitesville, Ky. 42378

Signature above line

Street Address above line

PGwendolyn Howard 10661 Old Leitchfield Road Whitesville, KY 42378

Print name Above this line City, State, & Zip



To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [daycomm@live.com](mailto:daycomm@live.com)

Anne Yeiser

Signature above line

ANNE YEISER

Date: June 24 2023

2604 TAYLORVILLE RD

Street Address above line

LOUISVILLE KY 40205

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: jea2020@gmail.com

Date: 6-16-23

9858 SW 38th Ave Unit 2

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

Signature above line

Janie L. McElroy

Print Name above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

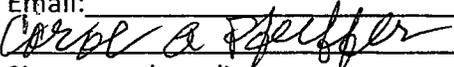
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

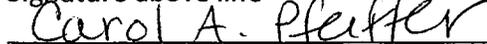
**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_



Signature above line



Print Name above line

Date: 5 June 2023

8832 SW 108TH Street

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [lolo1971@gmail.com](mailto:lolo1971@gmail.com)

Signature above line

Linda L Olson

Print Name above line

Date: 5 June 2023

3535 Marianna Alce

Street Address above line

The Villages, FL 32163

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

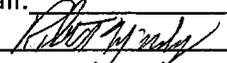
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email:

  
\_\_\_\_\_

Signature above line

ROBERT M HAYS  
\_\_\_\_\_

Print Name above line

Date: June 6, 2025  
\_\_\_\_\_

12567 SW 12905<sup>th</sup> Loop  
\_\_\_\_\_

Street Address above line

DUNWELLEN, FL 34432  
\_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [jpschubert@att.net](mailto:jpschubert@att.net)

Signature above line

JAMES SCHUBERT

Print Name above line

Date:

6/5/2023

Street Address above line

16351 SW 14TH AVENUE ROAD  
OCALA, FL 34473

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [Drolson86@stocjobd.net](mailto:Drolson86@stocjobd.net)

Signature above line  
PAMELA SCHUBERT

Print Name above line

Date: 6-5-23  
16351 SW 14th Avenue Rd

Street Address above line  
Ocala FL 34473

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Noella Martin  
Signature above line

Noella Martin  
Print Name above line

Date: 6/5/23

9861 SW 102nd Pl.  
Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [bosler4@gmail.com](mailto:bosler4@gmail.com)

EDITH L. BOSLER

Signature above line

Edith L. Bosler

Print Name above line

Date: June 25, 2023

5349 Whitehouse Spencer

Street Address above line

Whitehouse, OH 43571

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: KFC101@COMCAST.NET

Kenneth Chlopecki

Signature above line

KENNETH CHLOPECKI

Print Name above line

Date: 6/25/23

5050 CLOVER LN.

Street Address above line

TOLEDO, OH. 43623

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email [CCgalvin@hotmail.com](mailto:CCgalvin@hotmail.com)

Catherine Galvin

Signature above line

Catherine Galvin

Print Name above line

Date: 06/25/2023

1401 Wildwood Road

Street Address above line

Toledo, Ohio 43614

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email:

Debra Hindorffmeier

Signature above line

DEBRA HINDORFFMEIER

Print Name above line

Date: June 25, 2013

13333 Pennsylvania Ave

Street Address above line

Riverview, MI 48193

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [teresa.tibai@gmail.com](mailto:teresa.tibai@gmail.com)

Teresa A. Tibai

Signature above line

Teresa A. Tibai

Print Name above line

Date: 06/26/2023

1419 N. Erie St. Upper

Street Address above line

Toledo, OH 43604

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [djelo@bex.net](mailto:djelo@bex.net)

Daniel Ello Sr

Signature above line

DANIEL ELLO SR

Print Name above line

Date: 6-25-23

913 WARDELL

Street Address above line

TOLEDO, OH 43605

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: thinderm@gmail.com

Theresa J. Hindermeier  
Signature above line

Theresa J. Hindermeier  
Print Name above line

Date: 6/25/2023

3134 Swartz Rd.  
Street Address above line

LaSalle, MI 48145  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis or destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: Tortugo13@hotmail.com

Leda M. Hall

Signature above line

Leda M. Hall

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

8891 SW 85th Loop

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rose Marie Williams*

Signature above line

*ROSEMARIE WILLIAMS*

Print Name above line

Date: *631-901-8661*

*8988 SW 79<sup>th</sup> LANE*

Street Address above line

*OCALA, FL 34481*

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

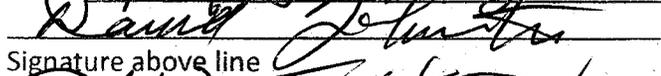
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [f.toom.johnston@gmail.com](mailto:f.toom.johnston@gmail.com)

Date: 4/6/23

Signature above line  


Street Address above line  
10975 SW 63rd Ave

Print Name above line  
DAVID JOHNSTON

City, State, Zip above line  
OCHA, FL, 34476

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 6-4-23

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

FLORENTINA PANUACCHIONE

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [DSTGermain1948@gmail.com](mailto:DSTGermain1948@gmail.com) Date: 6/4/23

Samuel St. Thumma  
Signature above line

3225 N.W. 44th Terrace, Ocala  
Street Address above line 34402

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [VK MICHAEL@ATT.NET](mailto:VKMICHAEL@ATT.NET)

Date: 6/4/23

*Vernon Kessler*

9505 SW 93rd Loop

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Vernon Kessler

Ocala, FL 34481

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

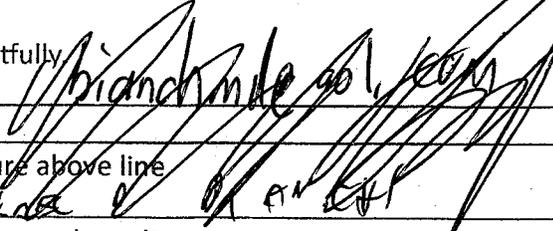
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
Email:   
Signature above line  
Print Name above line

Date: 4 Jul 23  
Street Address above line: 9200 So 91st Pl  
City, State, Zip above line: Olato, AZ 85119

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [bridgetsav@gmail.com](mailto:bridgetsav@gmail.com)

Bridget Toner Kopack

Signature above line

Bridget TONER-KOPACK

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

10893 SW 89th AVE

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34681

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

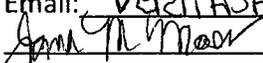
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
 Email: VERITASHEALTHSOLUTIONS@PROTONMAIL.COM  
  
 Signature above line  
JANA M MOORE  
 Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23  
156 SW 33 TERR.  
 Street Address above line  
OCALA, FL 34474  
 City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email:

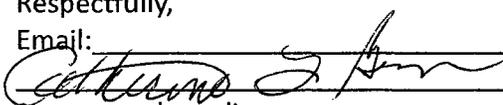
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

  
CATHERINE L. GROSH

6-4-23  
OCALA FLA 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: patricia789@att.net

Patricia Kessler

Signature above line

Patricia Kessler

Print Name above line

Date: 3-4-23

9505 SW 93rd Loop

Street Address above line

Orlando, FL 32481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

*Naomi Anzalone*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature above line

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address above line

*Naomi Anzalone*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Print Name above line

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [kevkaty@verizon.net](mailto:kevkaty@verizon.net)  
Kathleen Norris

Signature above line  
Kathleen Norris

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23  
9740 SW 95th Loop

Street Address above line  
Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [horsecentry@gmx.com](mailto:horsecentry@gmx.com)

*John*

Signature above line

*Frederick A Herbert*

Print Name above line

Date: *6/4/23*

*8699 SE 12 Ct*

Street Address above line

*Ocala FL 34480*

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

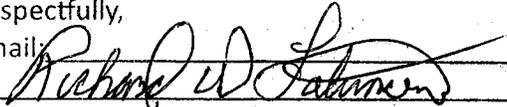
BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: 

Signature above line  
RICHARD W. LATIMER

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

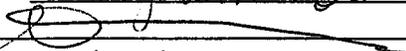
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [Santiago@nikae07@gmail.com](mailto:Santiago@nikae07@gmail.com)

  
Signature above line

Aleen Sherman

Print Name above line

Date: 6.4.2023

9858 SW 55th Ave RD  
Street Address above line

DCALA FL 32476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: NONE

Lois M. Reisinger

Signature above line

LOIS M. REISINGER

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

8355 A SW 96 LANE

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL. 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

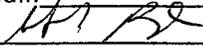
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [sjb515@gmail.com](mailto:sjb515@gmail.com)

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature above line  
Stephen Barick

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

9209 SE 48<sup>th</sup> Ter

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34480

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
Email: [KARLUNG@hotmail.com](mailto:KARLUNG@hotmail.com) Date: 6-4-23  
Dennis Karaul 8767 SW 73rd Ave/K  
Signature above line Street Address above line  
Dennis Karaul Orlando, FL 32448  
Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [dennis@shermer.com](mailto:dennis@shermer.com)

Date: 6/7/23

Signature above line

Dennis Sherman

Print Name above line

9858 SW 55th Ave KD

Street Address above line

Ocala Fla 39476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: David Barich

Signature above line  
DAVID BARICH

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023

Street Address above line  
11761 LONDON BRIDGE DR  
MOKENA IL 60448

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
Email: keukat11@verizon.net

Kevin P. Norris

Signature above line

Kevin P. Norris

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

9740 SW 95<sup>TH</sup> Loop

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

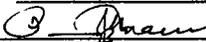
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

 \_\_\_\_\_

Signature above line

PAUL THOMAS \_\_\_\_\_

Print Name above line

Date: 06-04-2023 \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Street Address above line

\_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
Email: [OSLR@uniformlaws.org](mailto:OSLR@uniformlaws.org) <sup>G-M-L-COM</sup> Date: June 4th 2023

Signature above line  
Audrey S. Romans  
Print Name above line

Street Address above line  
6734 SW 111th Pl. Ocala  
City, State, Zip above line  
34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: rose.mancini407@gmail.com Date: 06/04/23  
Monica Mancini 10275 SW 132nd Ave

Signature above line Street Address above line  
Monica Mancini Donnellon, FL 34432  
Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: N/A  
Grace A. Reichart

Signature above line  
GRACE A. REICHART  
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23  
8104 S.W. 108 Lane Rd.

Street Address above line  
Ocala, FL 34481  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

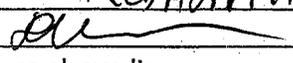
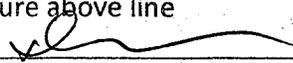
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
Email: RED AND PITA @ GMAIL  
  
Signature above line  
  
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/2023  
6234 SW 111 LOOP OCEANA FL 33427  
Street Address above line  
OCEANA FL 33427  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [marieeugene2000@hotmail.com](mailto:marieeugene2000@hotmail.com)

Signature above line  


Print Name above line  
Marie E. Hugar

Date: 6-4-23

Street Address above line  
10275 SW 132 AVE

City, State, Zip above line  
Dunnellon FL 34432

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: maryslamb123@yahoo.com Date: 6-4-2023

Mary G. Brown

Signature above line

Mary G. Brown

Print Name above line

8206 SW 58th Ave

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [lsj9fl@gmail.com](mailto:lsj9fl@gmail.com)  
Lois Steiner

Signature above line  
LOIS STEINER  
Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23  
8690 SW 108 PL  
Street Address above line  
OCALA, FL 3  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Betty Hecht  
Signature above line

Betty Hecht  
Print Name above line

Date: 6-6-23  
Oak Park, Ocala, FL  
Street Address above line

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [pamgiff@earthlink.net](mailto:pamgiff@earthlink.net)

Date: 4/4/23

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Patricia A. Giff

8711A SW 96<sup>th</sup> Lane

Street Address above line

Ocala, PA 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
Email: [dralexvoken@gmail.com](mailto:dralexvoken@gmail.com)

Date: 6/4/23  
6126 SW 84th Place Road

Signature above line  
Julia Alexandra Cuesta

Street Address above line  
Ocala, FL 34476

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: none

Signature above line Mary Bertoli

Print Name above line MARY BERTOLI

Date: June 4<sup>th</sup>, 2023

Street Address above line 11214 SW 77 COURT

City, State, Zip above line Ocala, Florida, 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email:

[dmelvin2@earthlink.net](mailto:dmelvin2@earthlink.net)

Date:

6/4/2023

Signature above line

David A. Melvin

Street Address above line

9849 SW 59th Cir.

Print Name above line

Ocala, FL 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [dmelvin3@earthlink.net](mailto:dmelvin3@earthlink.net)

*Shirley B Melvin*

Signature above line

Shirley B Melvin

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

9849 SW 51st Circle

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: JPGRANDFIELD

Signature above line

JOHN P GRANDFIELD

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23

8487 SW 89TH LOOP

OCALA, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: THOMAS S. GECAN  
Thomas S. Gecan

Signature above line  
THOMAS S. GECAN

Print Name above line

Date: 6-4-23  
5896 SW 86th LOOP

Street Address above line  
Ocala FL. 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature above line  
*Linda Grandfield*

Print Name above line  
*Linda Grandfield*

\_\_\_\_\_

Date: *June 4, 2023*

Street Address above line  
*8487 SW 84th Loop*

City, State, Zip above line  
*Ocala FL 34481*

\_\_\_\_\_

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [jandpfallon@gmail.com](mailto:jandpfallon@gmail.com)

James K. Fallon  
Signature above line

JAMES K. FALLON  
Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

8499 SW 84<sup>th</sup> Loop  
Street Address above line

Orlando FL 32841  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
Email: [satchaven@gmx.com](mailto:satchaven@gmx.com)

Signature above line  
Penn Herbert

Print Name above line  
Penn Herbert

Date: June 4, 2023  
8699 S.E. 12th Ct.

Street Address above line  
Ocala, FL 34880

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [jandypfallon@gmail.com](mailto:jandypfallon@gmail.com)

Margaret J. Fallon

Signature above line

MARGARET J. FALLON

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23

8499 SW 84th Loop

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

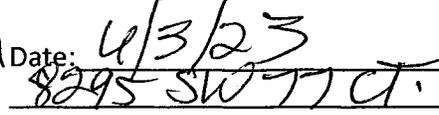
BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
Email: [PROJECT5312500.GMAIL.COM](mailto:PROJECT5312500.GMAIL.COM)  
  
Signature above line  
Wina Bradley  
Print Name above line

Date: 4/3/23  
  
Street Address above line  
OCALA, FL 34476  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mary Bombardieri*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature above line

*MARY BOMBARDIERI*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Print Name above line

Date: *6/04/23*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Date above line

*1752 SU 46 Ct*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address above line

*Osaka IL 60416*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State, Zip above line

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [Christinaed@gmail.com](mailto:Christinaed@gmail.com)



Signature above line  
CHRISTINA DEPALMA

Print Name above line

Date: 6/4/23  
1131 SE 17th Ave

Street Address above line  
OCAJA, FL 34471

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: Eileen Nolan

Signature above line  
Eileen Nolan

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23  
4900 SW 46th Ct Apt 2801

Street Address above line  
Ocala FL 34474

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: Lapore44@gmail.com

Linda Pore

Signature above line

LINDA PORE

Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23

2414 NW 53rd Ave Rd

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34482

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email:



Signature above line

ALEX TIRADO

Print Name above line

Date:

6/3  
7814 SW 83<sup>rd</sup> Circle, Ocala FL

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature above line

\_\_\_\_\_  
Print Name above line

Date: June 3, 2023

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address above line

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State, Zip above line

\_\_\_\_\_  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature above line

Mary Hart

Print Name above line

Date: JUNE 3, 2023

Street Address above line

8900 SW 97th Lane Rd - N  
Ocala, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [jetsetrslp@aol.com](mailto:jetsetrslp@aol.com)

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 06-03-23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

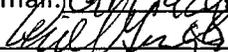
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [ArielGonzalez@gmail.com](mailto:ArielGonzalez@gmail.com)

  
Signature above line

Ariel Gonzalez  
Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

4665 SW 103 PL

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34426

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Fr Robert P. Unger  
Signature above line

Fr Robert P. Unger  
Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23

208 S. Pullmore St  
Street Address above line

Beverly Hills, CA 91445  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mary Ann Launder*  
Signature above line

*Mary Ann Launder*  
Print Name above line

Date: *6-4-23*  
\_\_\_\_\_

*6865 SW 111th Loop*  
Street Address above line

*Ocala, FL 34476*  
City, State, Zip above line

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [tsolange300@gmail.com](mailto:tsolange300@gmail.com)  
Solange TA

Signature above line

SOLANGE TA

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23  
5391 SW 86th lane

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

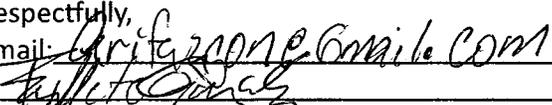
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
Email: [arifez@one.com](mailto:arifez@one.com)  
  
Signature above line  
Arifez Gonzalez  
Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23  
4665 SW 103 Place  
Street Address above line  
Ocala FL 34476  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [FNWJIVETT@gmail.com](mailto:FNWJIVETT@gmail.com)

John F. Salsar

Signature above line

JOHN F. SALSAR

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/2023

7333 SW 101 CT

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

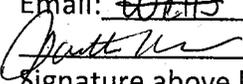
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: Watts Wojette 088@gmail.com

Date: 26 May 23

  
Signature above line

10814 Knoll Court

Street Address above line

Watts R Wojette

Upper Marlboro MD. 20772

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: *NKE 1622@contingent.net*

Date: *6/3/2023*

*Kathleen M. Pierson*

*6350 SW 82nd Pl.*

Signature above line

Street Address above line

*KATHLEEN M. PIERSON*

*Ocala FL 34476*

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature above line \_\_\_\_\_

Print Name above line \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 6.3.23

Street Address above line \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip above line \_\_\_\_\_

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature above line

DAVID BANKER  
Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23

9125 SW 57TH PLACE RD

Street Address above line

OCCASIA, FL 34481  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature above line  
\_\_\_\_\_  
MARY ELLEN BAKER

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

Street Address above line  
\_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

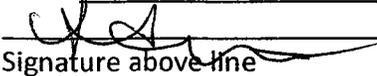
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

  
Signature above line

Lilianna Saarnita  
Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/2023

3852 SW 102nd Ln Rd  
Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34476  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature above line  
*John Magee*

Print Name above line  
JOHN MAGEE

Print Name above line

Date: *6/3/23*

Street Address above line  
*8035 SW 115th Loop*

City, State, Zip above line  
*OCALA FL 34481*

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

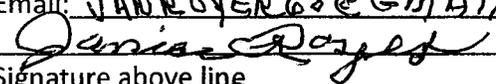
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
 Email: JAN ROYER68@GMAIL  
  
 Signature above line  
JANICE ROYER  
 Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23  
7768 SW 86 Loop  
 Street Address above line  
Ocala FL 34476  
 City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

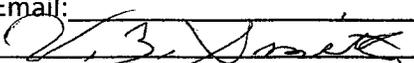
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email:



Signature above line

Veronica Smith

Print Name above line

Date:

6/3/23

84635484th Loop

Street Address above line

Deerfield, IL 60015

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

James Stahl

Signature above line

JAMES STAHL

Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-23

9782 SW 92ND PLACE RD,

Street Address above line

OCALA FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email:

Marilyn Yearwood

Signature above line

MARILYN YEARWOOD

Print Name above line

Date:

06/04/2023

Street Address above line

#653 SW 40th

City, State, Zip above line

Ocala FL 34479

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email:

Caroline C. Post

Signature above line

CAROLINE C. POST

Print Name above line

Date:

June 4, 2023

Street Address above line

8076 S.W. 115th Loop

City, State, Zip above line

Ocala, Florida 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

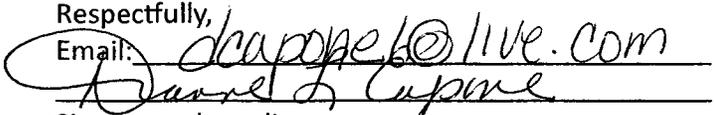
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,  
 Email: [dcapone1@live.com](mailto:dcapone1@live.com)  
  
 Signature above line  
Dianne Lee CAPONE  
 Print Name above line

Date: June 3, 2023  
10075 SW 63 ave  
 Street Address above line  
Ocala FL 34476  
 City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

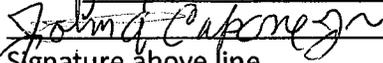
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [capone13@outlook.com](mailto:capone13@outlook.com)



Signature above line

John A. Capone Jr

Print Name above line

Date: June 3, 2023

10075 SW 63 Ave

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature above line \_\_\_\_\_

Print Name above line \_\_\_\_\_

Date: 6/3/2023

Street Address above line 3848 SW 78th St Rd

City, State, Zip above line Ocala FL 34481

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature above line  
*Roberta Shay*

Print Name above line  
Roberta Shay

Date: *6-2-2023*

Street Address above line  
*6491 SW 87th St.*

City, State, Zip above line  
*Orlando FL 32847-6*

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: Project 53@MSN.COM

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6.3.23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

Owen BRADY

5295 77th St  
Ocala, FL 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

June 7, 2023

6517 62<sup>ND</sup> Ave.

Ocala, FL 34476

→ Harriet Showah

HARRIET Showah

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

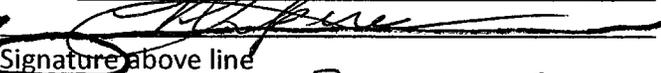
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: June 7, 2023



6517 62<sup>ND</sup> AVE.

Signature above line  
NADINE SPENCE

Street Address above line  
Ocala, FL 34476

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

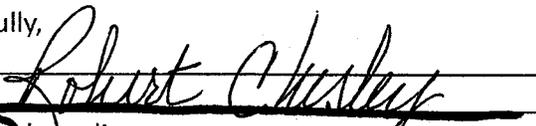
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

  
Robert Chesley

June 5, 2023  
6104 SW 84th St.  
Ocala, FL 34476

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

JUNE 5, 2023

6119 SW 84th St.

Ocala, FL 34476

JEAN HINKLE

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: Millie Roberts

Date: June 7, 2023

6517 62ND AVE.

Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

Signature above line

Millie Roberts

Print Name above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email:

LOLA MARTIN  
Signature above line *Lola Martin*  
Print Name above line

Date: June 7, 2023  
6517 62<sup>ND</sup> Ave.  
Street Address above line  
Ocala, FL 34476  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

Jacqueline S. Phillips

Signature above line

Jacqueline S. Phillips

Print Name above line

Date: 6-16-23

8140 West Wisconsin Ave

Street Address above line

Wauwatosa, WI. 53213

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [fpdocja@yahoo.com](mailto:fpdocja@yahoo.com)



Signature above line

Jennifer Kruse Allen

Print Name above line

Date: June 5, 2023

704 Questover Dr.

Street Address above line

Carthage FL 62321

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [a-bodnar@sbcglobal.net](mailto:a-bodnar@sbcglobal.net)

Adriana Bodnar

Signature above line

ADRIANA BODNAR M.D.

Print Name above line

Date: 6-10-2023

10615 N. PINE RIDGE DRIVE

Street Address above line

MEQUON, WI 53092

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: alex.bodnar.269@gmail.com

Alexander Bodnar

Signature above line

ALEXANDER BODNAR

Print Name above line

Date: 06/10/23

10615 N Pine Ridge Dr

Street Address above line

Mequon, WI, 53092

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [catherine.bodnar3@gmail.com](mailto:catherine.bodnar3@gmail.com)

Catherine Bodnar

Signature above line

CATHERINE BODNAR, M.D., MBA

Print Name above line

Date: 6/10/2023

10615 N. PINE RIDGE DR.

Street Address above line

MEQUON, WI 53092

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

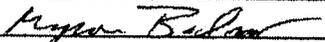
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [a-bodnar@sbcglobal.net](mailto:a-bodnar@sbcglobal.net)

  
Signature above line

MYRON BODNAR, M.D.  
Print Name above line

Date: 6/10/2023  
10615 N. PINE RIDGE DR.  
Street Address above line  
MEQUON, WI 53092  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [nataliebodnar5@gmail.com](mailto:nataliebodnar5@gmail.com)

Natalie Bodnar

Signature above line

NATALIE BODNAR

Print Name above line

Date: 6/10/2023

10615 N. PINE RIDGE DRIVE

Street Address above line

MEQUON, WI 53092

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

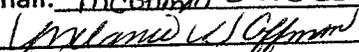
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [mcolman@everestkc.net](mailto:mcolman@everestkc.net)

  
Signature above line

Date: June 25, 2023

6508 Westgate Circle  
Street Address above line

Melanie H. Goffman  
Print Name above line

Shawnee, KS 66216  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

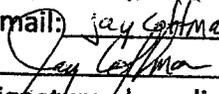
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [jay.coffman@centurylink.net](mailto:jay.coffman@centurylink.net)

  
Signature above line

Date: June 24 2023

584 E 1700 Rd  
Street Address above line

OVER →

Jay Lottman  
Print Name above line

Bullhorn City, KS 66006  
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [Wjcoffman@centurylink.net](mailto:Wjcoffman@centurylink.net) Date: 6/24/23  
James W. Coffman 584 E. 1700 Rd  
Signature above line Street Address above line

— Over —

Janel H. Coffman

Print Name above line

Baldwin, Kansas 66006

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: [wjcoffman@centurylink.net](mailto:wjcoffman@centurylink.net)  
Wayne E. Coffman  
Signature above line

Date: 6/24/23  
584 E, 1700 Rd  
Street Address above line

OVER

Wayne E. Goffman

Print Name above line

Baldwin City, KS 66006

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: Spurc27211@AOL.com

Date: 6-23-23

  
Signature above line

12363 SR Hwy 464  
Street Address above line

Stephen Purcell

Ocklawaha, FL 32179

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: Natalie\_couch@yahoo.com

Date: 12/23/23

Natalie C.

6060 SE 118th PL

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Natalie Couch

Belleview, FL 34420

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."**

Respectfully,

Email: giha\_1@yahoo.com

Date: 6/23/2023

Lizbeth L. Giha  
Signature above line

5321 SE 105 PLACE  
Street Address above line

LIZBETH L. GIHA

BELLEVIEW FL 34420

[REDACTED]

**Christine Zainer**  
**P. O. Box 26635**  
**Milwaukee, WI 53226**

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the  
Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees;  
Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010;  
Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: [info@uniformlaws.org](mailto:info@uniformlaws.org); Phone: (312)  
450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD), has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide)

albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a “corpse,” but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be “irreversible” or “permanent,” neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on “quality-of-life” judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

**“No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical**

standards.”

Respectfully,

Email: dorothyhobart1@gmail.com

Date: June 23, 2023

Signature: Dorothy A Hobart

Print Name: Dorothy A. Hobart

Street Address: 647 Downing Lane

City, State, Zip: Buffalo, NY 14221

Note: If you have difficulty printing this letter here, go to [https://lifeguardianfoundation.org/?page\\_id=135](https://lifeguardianfoundation.org/?page_id=135).

~~~~~

**Want to Help HALO and be
a Voice for the Medically Vulnerable?**

DONATE NOW

Thank you for your support! Our organization is a 501 (c)(3) organization.
Donations are tax-deductible to the extent allowed by law.

If you would like to donate through the mail, please send checks only to:
HALO, 7301 Bass Lake RD, Minneapolis, MN 55428.



To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

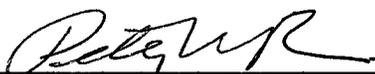
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: peils305@hotmail.com

Date: 27 JUNE 23



Signature above line

1711 LINCOLN LANE

Street Address above line

PETER W. REILLEY

Print Name above line

ROME, NY 13440-2456

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: eddieandcindy@hotmail.com

Date: 6-27-23

Cynthia B Spivey
Signature above line

301 Northridge Road
Street Address above line

Cynthia Spivey
Print Name above line

Gardendale, AL 35071
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: evan.burch482@topper.wku.edu Date: 6-13-2023
Evan Burch 6971 Jack Hinton Road

Signature above line

Street Address above line

P Evan Burch

Philpot, KY 42366

Print name Above this line City, State, & Zip

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Koekeprede16@gmail.com

Date: 6/13/23

Kara Burch Kara Burch 6971 Jack Hinton Rd. Philpot, KY 42366

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print name Above this line City, State, & Zip

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees-& Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: beyke.marilyn@gmail.com

Date: 05-14-2023

Marilyn R. Beyke

3117 Harness Loop

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Marilyn R. Beyke

Owensboro, KY 42303

Print name Above this line City, State, & Zip

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: T.Suzieg47@aol.com

Date: June 10, 2023

Thelma Sue O'Bryan

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Thelma Sue O'Bryan

174 Lafayette Dr. Owensboro Ky

Print name Above this line

City, State, & Zip 42334

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: June 14-2023

Signature above line

Lillian J. Redd

Street Address above line

2418 Sullivan Ct. Owensboro KY. 42301

Print name Above this line City, State, & Zip

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: 1-20-2023

1072 1/2 Green St.

Signature above line

P Barbara Hodskins

Street Address above line

Whitesville, Ky 42378

Print name Above this line

City, State, & Zip

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: f.wathen1@bellsouth.net Date: 6-17-23
Anna Wathen 8291 Crisp Rd

Signature above line Street Address above line
Anna Wathen Whitesville Ky 42378

Print name Above this line City, State, & Zip

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: OREMUS@earthlink.net

Myron Mitchell Kralic

Signature above line

Date: 6-19/23

919 Howell Road

Street Address above line



To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: AVE MARIA @ Earthlink . NET
Doreen Kralic
Signature above line

Date: 6/19/23
919 Hamell Road
Street Address above line

↓

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Thong 99@cox.net

Date: June 20, 2023

Theresa L. Long
Signature above line

8826 E. Downing St.
Street Address above line

Theresa L. Long
Print Name above line

Mesa, AZ 85207
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: MJOINER88@COMCAST.NET

Date: 22 June 2023

Marsha Joiner
Signature above line

14632 ESTATE Drive
Street Address above line

Marsha Joiner
Print Name above line

Woodbridge, VA 22193
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

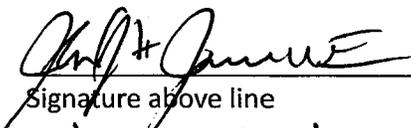
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: JJoiner4th@gmail.com

Date: 22 June 2023


Signature above line

14632 ESTATE Dr
Street Address above line

John A Joiner IV
Print Name above line

Woodbridge, VA 22193
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

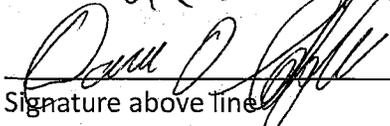
"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical practice."

Respectfully,



Email: dc66524@yahoo.com

Date: 6-20-23


Signature above line

18452 SHAWNEE HTS. RD.
Street Address above line

DANA O. COFFMAN
Print Name above line

OVERBROOK, KS 66524
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
StephenSanborn@gmail.com
Ph. 208-262-6659
24950 Hawkstone Apt C-126
Email: **Liberty Lake, Wa. 99019-5097**

Date: 6-20-23


Signature above line

Street Address above line

STEPHEN J. SANBORN, SR.
Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees;
Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD), has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: A1PTPTJT@LIVE.COM

Date: 6/22/23

Signature: Joseph Tevinton

Print Name: JOSEPH TEVINTON

Street Address: 604 CROWN ST

City, State, Zip: MORRISVILLE, PA 19067

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of ED testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: boonen@svcc.edu

Date: 22 JUNE 2013

Nicholas A Boone
Signature above line

1717 AVENUE C
Street Address above line

NICHOLAS A BOONE
Print Name above line

STERLING IL 61081-1115
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Tom Rose, M.D. @ gmail.com

Date:

June 19, 2023

Signature above line

Thomas W. McNamara, D.O.

Street Address above line

Johns Island, SE 29455

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602 E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: CLOUTIER .DONALD63@gmail.com

Date: 6-20-23

Donald Cloutier

436 MAIN STREET

Signature above line

Street Address above line

DONALD CLOUTIER

HANOVER, CT 06350

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602 E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: sancloutier@juno.com

Date: 6-20-2023

Sandra Cloutier
Signature above line

436 Main Street
Street Address above line

Sandra Cloutier
Print Name above line

Hanover CT 06350
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance, but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: edterri7788@cox.net Date: 6/20/23

Edward Long
Signature above line

Edward Long
Print Name above line

8826 E. Downings St.
Street Address above line

MESE, AZ 85207
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Joseph A. Thiemann

Signature above line

JOSEPH A. THIEMANN

Print Name above line

Date:

7-16-2023

7750 PILLIOD RD.

Street Address above line

HOLLAND, OHIO 43528

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: CSPauld@BEX.NET
Carol S Spaulding

Signature above line
CAROL S SPAULDING

Print Name above line

Date: 6/16/2023
7355 HARPOON CT

Street Address above line
MAUMEE OH 43537

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Jan3559@AOL.COM

Janis Thiemann

Signature above line.

Janis Thiemann

Print Name above line

Date: 7-16-2023

Holland, OH 43528

Street Address above line ↑ ↓

7750 Pilliod RD.

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

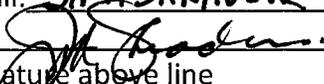
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Jim.SHRADER@SHRADER.BIZ

Signature above line
JAMES W. SHRADER
Print Name above line

Date: 6-16-23
563 SCENIC CIR.
Street Address above line
HOLLAND OH - 43528
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Sodd James C Gmail Co

Date: 6-16-23

James D. Sodd

Signature above line

Street Address above line

James D. Sodd

5522 Lewis Ave

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

Toledo Oh. 43612

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Vigui@att.net

Vigui Lantz
Signature above line

Vigui Lantz
Print Name above line

Date: 6-16-2023

817 S. Bridge Way
Street Address above line

Maumee, Ohio 43537
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Stan-Przybylek@Att.net

Stanley E. Przybylek
Signature above line

Stanley E. Przybylek
Print Name above line

Date: June 16, 2023

8117 S. Bridge Way
Street Address above line

Maumee, Ohio 43537
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: mstall1954@icloud
Clair C. Stall
Signature above line
Clair C Stall
Print Name above line

Date: 6-16-23
26253 W Wexford Dr
Street Address above line
Perrysburg OH 43551
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: billgarber@hotmail.com

William J. Garber
Signature above line

William J. Garber
Print Name above line

Date: June 16, 2023

2132 Westedge Drive
Street Address above line

Toledo, OH 43614
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: KATHY K 720@gmail.com

Kathleen Kralovic

Signature above line

KATHLEEN KRALOVIC

Print Name above line

Date: _____

8127 S. BRIDGE WAY

Street Address above line

MAUMEE, OH 43537

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully, MJK149@Gmail
Email: Michael J. Kralovic
Signature above line
MICHAEL J. KRALOVIC
Print Name above line

Date: 6.16.23
8127 S. BRIDGE WAY
Street Address above line
MAUMEE, OH 43537
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Lou Ann Noone

Signature above line

Lou ANN NOONE

Print Name above line

Date: 6-16-2023

2954 S. BYRNE RD.

Street Address above line

TOLEDO, OH 43614

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: sssavnicki@gmail.com

Sharon L. Ssavnicki

Signature above line

Sharon L. Ssavnicki

Print Name above line

Date: June 16, 2023

2058 Old Plinke Rd

Street Address above line

Holland OH 43528

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mbragg@snlco.com

Michael W. Bragg

Signature above line

Michael W Bragg

Print Name above line

Date: 8/17/03

2058 Old Platte

Street Address above line

Holland OH 43528

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: tom.rott@accertoledo.com

Date: 6/17/2023

Thomas J. Rott

Signature above line

THOMAS J. ROTT

Print Name above line

2424 COPLAND BLVD

Street Address above line

TOLEDO, OH. 43614

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Irene Ireland
Signature above line

Irene Ireland
Print Name above line

Date: 6/16/2023

2730 Medford Dr.
Street Address above line

Toledo OH 43614
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: LAW5MA5@Gmail.com

Mark J Laws

Signature above line

MARK J LAWS

Print Name above line

Date: 6/16/2023

6709 W. Meadows Lane

Street Address above line

Maumee, OHIO 43537

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: lawsma05@gmail.com
Ann T. Laws

Signature above line

Ann T. Laws

Print Name above line

Date: 6-16-23
6709 W Meadows Ln

Street Address above line

Maumee, OH 43537

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Anne K. Drduillard

Signature above line

Anne K. Drduillard

Print Name above line

Date: 6-16-2023

7560 Garden Rd

Street Address above line

Holland, OH. 43528

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Glomaec@yahoo.com

Gloria M. Christian

Signature above line

Gloria M. Christian

Print Name above line

Date: *June 5, 2023*

1731 Townsend Ter

Street Address above line

The Villages, FL 32162

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

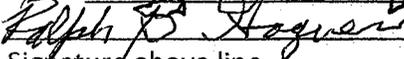
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: boyg35@embarqmail.com



Signature above line

RALPH B. GOGUEN

Print Name above line

Date: JUNE 5, 2023

1564 OAK FOREST DR.

Street Address above line

THE VILLAGES, FL 32162

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: gigi692016@gmail.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: June 5, 2023

1564 Oak Forest Dr

Street Address above line

The Villages, FL 32162

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: SSDnp@Duck.com

Sarah Pike

Signature above line

SARAH PIKE

Print Name above line

Date: *6/4/2023*

5221 SW 128th Ave

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34481

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: alan.altany
Alan Altany, Ph.D.
Signature above line
ALAN ALTANY, Ph.D.
Print Name above line

Date: 6/5/23
8745-C SW 92nd Street
Street Address above line
Ocala, FL 34481
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: JB24@RUNBOX.COM

Janice Rehben

Signature above line

JANICE REHBEIN

Print Name above line

Date: 6/5/2023

6570 SW 111 TH LOOP

Street Address above line

OCALA, FL 34476

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: wproshek@juno.com

Wesley J Proshek
Signature above line

Wesley Proshek
Print Name above line

Date: 6-6-23

4710 Black Rd.
Street Address above line

Monclova OH 43542
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: _____

Mary Isbill
Signature above line

7636 Bateler Rd Philpot Ky 42366
Street Address above line

Mary Isbill

Print name above this line City, State ZIP

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: 6-10-2023

Signature above line Joyce Mills

9115 Short Station Rd. Philpot, Ky 40366
Street Address above line

Print name Above this line Joyce Mills

City, State Zip

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: ForeverKim8125@gmail.com Date: 6/8/23
Young Sook Kim 6841 SW 111th Loop
Signature above line Street Address above line
Young Sook Kim Ocala, FL 34476
Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: bjkurz@gmail.com

BJ Kim
Signature above line

Bo J. Kim
Print Name above line

Date: 6/8/23

6841 SW 111th Loop
Street Address above line

Ocala, FL 34476
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

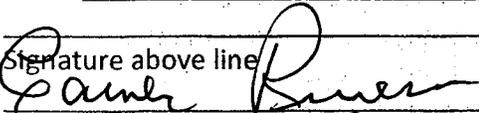
Date: 6/5/23

Signature above line _____

Street Address above line _____

Print Name above line _____

City, State, Zip above line _____


Carmen Rivera

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Petronilla Singh

Signature above line

Petronilla Singh

Print Name above line

Date: 6/5/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: dVega13156@gmail.com

David Vega

Signature above line

David Vega

Print Name above line

Date: 6/5/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

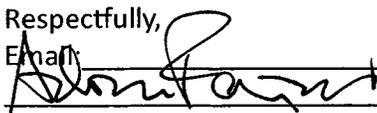
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
E-mail: _____

Signature above line
Adonis Feliciano
Print Name above line

Date: 6/5/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Sergio I Diaz

Signature above line

Sergio I Diaz

Print Name above line

Date: 6/5/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Aida Figueroa

Signature above line

Aida Figueroa

Print Name above line

Date: 6/15/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Oemiyar@gmail.com

Date: 6-5-23

Signature above line

Olga E Miyar

Street Address above line

Ocala FL 33145

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully, *JL Byrne*

Email jlbyrne@acocpa.net

JL BYRNE

Signature above line

Date: 6/6/23

6011 State Route 56 Owensboro Ky 42301

Street Address above line

Print NAME above the line City, State ZIP above the line.

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully, *Joan Byrne*

Email: jjoanbyrne@gmail.com

JOAN BYRNE
Signature above line

Date: 6/6/23

6011 STATE ROUTE 56 EWINGBORO KY 42301
Street Address above line

PRINT NAME ABOVE THE LINE CITY, STATE ZIP ABOVE THE LINE

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Aloysia L. Byrne

Signature above line

Aloysia L. BYRNE

PRINT NAME ABOVE THE LINE

Date: 6-7-23

6836 Hwy 56

Street Address above line

OWENSBORO, Ky 42301

City, State ZIP ABOVE THE LINE

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Edbyrne@bellsouth.net

Norbert E Byrne

Signature above line

NORBERT E BYRNE

PRINT NAME ABOVE THE LINE

Date: 6-7-23

6836 Hwy 56

Street Address above line

OWENSBORO, Ky 42301

CITY, STATE ZIP ABOVE THE LINE

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Connie Lemmon

Signature above line

Date: 6-6-23

5023 Free Silver Rd Philpot KY

Street Address above line

42366

Print NAME Above the line City, State ZIP Above the line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Btismynname@yahoo.com

Robert Turner

Signature above line

Robert Turner

Print Above line

Date: 6-8-23

7609 Boteler Rd

Street Address above line

Philpot, KY 42366

City, State, Zip

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: *N/A*

Patricia R. Bennett

Signature above line

Patricia R. Bennett

Print name above this line

Date:

9/31/3 State Route 144

Street Address above line

Knottsville, Ky. 42346

City State ZIP

ULC ACTION LETTER

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Materof11@yahoo.com

Date: June 3, 2023

Kathleen Schmiedicke

Signature above line

6693 S. West Montcalm Ave,
Street Address above line

Kathleen Schmiedicke

Print Name above line

Greenville, MI 48838
City, State, Zip above line

Please print, sign and return, if possible, before June 9, 2023 to:

Christine Zainer, P. O. Box 26635, Milwaukee WI 53226

We will make copies and send the letters in a bundle to the ULC. Thank You, Paul A. Byrne, M.D.

ULC ACTION LETTER

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: chtrartist@trifon.net

Date: 6-02-23

Charlene Truskowski
Signature above line

1150 BARRINGTON NW
Street Address above line

CHARLENE TRUSKOWSKI
Print Name above line

GRAND RAPIDS MI 49534
City, State, Zip above line

Please print, sign and return, if possible, before June 9, 2023 to:

Christine Zainer, P. O. Box 26635, Milwaukee WI 53226

We will make copies and send the letters in a bundle to the ULC. Thank You, Paul A. Byrne, M.D.

ULC ACTION LETTER

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____ Date: 6-2-23

T.A. Truskowski
Signature above line

1150 BARRINGTON NW
Street Address above line

T. A. TRUSZKOWSKI
Print Name above line
TITOMTS

GRAND RAPIDS MI 49534
City, State, Zip above line

Please print, sign and return, if possible, before June 9, 2023 to:
Christine Zainer, P. O. Box 26635, Milwaukee WI 53226

We will make copies and send the letters in a bundle to the ULC. Thank You, Paul A. Byrne, M.D.

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: praynow@mail.com

Margaret Draheim

Signature above line

Margaret Draheim

Date: May 31, 2023

PO Box Shawano WI 54166

Street Address above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: praynow@mail.com

Richard Draheim

Signature above line

Date: May 31, 2023

PO Box 393, Shawano WI 54166

Street Address above line

Richard Draheim

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: praynow@mail.com
Joseph Draheim
Signature above line
Joseph Draheim

Date: May 31, 2023
PO Box 393 Shawano WI 54166
Street Address above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: george.kriegl@gmail.com

George Kriegl

Signature above line

GEORGE KRIEGL

Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-2023

NG2 W37843 WADBEIDGE RD.

Street Address above line

Oconomowoc, WI 53066-1728

City, State, Zip above line

2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: kjmlightfoot@gmail.com

Date: 23 May 2023

Karen Lightfoot

2004 Bellevue Avenue, Apartment L

Signature above upper line Street Address above lower line

Karen Lightfoot

Maplewood, MO 63143

Print Name above upper line City, State, Zip above lower line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

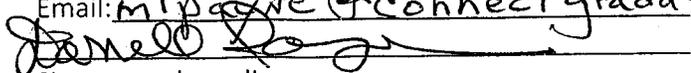
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mlpayne@connectgrad.net



Signature above line

Darrell Payne

PRINT ABOVE THE LINE

Date: 6/3/2023

9925 Lanham Road

Street Address above line

Philpot, CT 06262

City, State, ZIP

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mlpayee@connectquadd.net

Mary Lou Payne

Signature above line

MARY LOU PAYNE

Print NAME Above the line

Date: 6/3/2023

9925 LANHAM ROAD

Street Address above line

Philpot, KY 42366

City, State ZIP Above the line.

ULC ACTION LETTER

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: aggiel@duck.com

Date: June 3, 2023

Mrs. A Langschied

Signature above line

1029 Grosvenor Dr Greenville, MI 48838

Street Address above line

Mrs. Agnes Langschied

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

Please print, sign and return, if possible, before June 9, 2023 to:
Christine Zainer, P. O. Box 26635, Milwaukee WI 53226

We will make copies and send the letters in a bundle to the ULC. Thank You, Paul A. Byrne, M.D.

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Vrc4321@yahoo.com

Velina Christian

Signature above line

Velina Christian

Print Name above line

Date: 6-6-2023

4177 Candy Apple Ln

Street Address above line

Switland, MD 20746

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

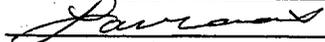
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Talaura.tee12@gmail.com

Date: 05/27/2023



Street Address above line

Signature above line

Talaura Uzha Moss

N/A

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: ARozlyn@gmail.com


Signature above line

Rozlyn Alverson
Print Name above line

Date: 5/27/23

6321 Walton Ave
Street Address above line

Juitland, MD 20746
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mzxratal@gmail.com

Yolanda Rafael

Signature above line

Yolanda Rafael

Print Name above line

Date: 5/27/23

6321 Walton Ave

Street Address above line

Suitland, MD 20746

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Orlandojboyd@gmail.com
Signature above line
Orlando Boyd
Print Name above line

Date: 6/2/2023
4100 Marbaine dr.
Street Address above line
Ft. Washington Md. 20744
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: maria2002@yahoo.com

Date: 6/3/23

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: mmbjazzmum@uniformlaw.com
Mike Jacobs
Signature above line
Mike Jacobs
Print Name above line

Date: 6-3-2023
148 Dorsey Ave
Street Address above line
Wilder, Maryland, MD 20772
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: David Robinson Watson 34 @
gmail.com

Signature above line
David Robinson

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

Street Address above line
12035 Abberly Pl. #304

City, State, Zip above line
N/A

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

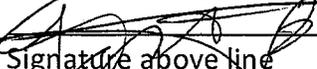
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Kaizen pm 2019@gmail.com


Signature above line

Julie H. Ponton
Print Name above line

Date: 2 June 2023

10809 Cantata Way
Street Address above line

Upper Marlboro, MD 20772
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

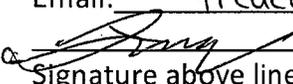
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: frederick.moti@yahoo.com

Date: 6/3/23


Signature above line

N/A
Street Address above line

Frederick Moti
Print Name above line

N/A
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: jmir.allen@gmail.com

Signature above line

Jamir Allen

Print Name above line

Date:

June 3, 2023

Street Address above line

247 Valley Ave SE

City, State, Zip above line

WASH DC 20032

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Desean Booker@yahoo.com

Date: 6/3/23

625 Maury Ave

Street Address above line

Oxon Hill MD 20745

City, State, Zip above line

[Signature]
Signature above line

Desean Booker

Print Name above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Noworldorder21@gmail.com
Signature above line
Deberl driver
Print Name above line

Date: 06/03/23
321 19th St NE
Street Address above line
Washington DC 20002
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: kayebk@gmail.com
Signature above line
harocsha
Print Name above line

Date: 6/2/83
2901C 109d Ct
Street Address above line
Tampa Hills MD20740
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: John Kelly 09@gmail.com
John Kelly
Signature above line
John Kelly
Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/2023

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: briana.lynch28@gmail.com

Date: 06/13/23

Signature above line

Briana Lynch

Print Name above line

Street Address above line

Upper Marlboro, MD 20774

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

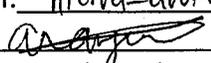
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: nicola-annelyna@yahoo.com


Signature above line

ARVIE ANGERMAN
Print Name above line

Date: JUNE 02, 2003

SOLIMONY CK WARDEN MD
Street Address above line

20603
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

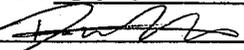
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: deena0409@msn.com


Signature above line

Deena Minador

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

9110 Ballard Lane

Street Address above line

Clinton, MD 20735

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

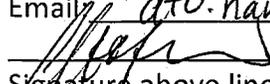
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: ato.hammond@gmail.com

Signature above line
Ato Hammond
Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23
4401 Tel Fair Blvd
Street Address above line
Suitland, MD 20746
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: dae.wimbush@gmail.com

Signature above line

Danae Wimbush

Print Name above line

Date: 06/03/2023

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: bridget-harris2000@yahoo.com Date: 6/6/23

Bridget Hammett
Signature above line

Bridget Hammett
Print Name above line

N/A
Street Address above line

N/A
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Karla Harris 828@yahoo.com

Signature above line
Karla Harris
Print Name above line

COM
Date: 6/3/23
N/A
Street Address above line
20250
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Kevin Simpson Jr 6231@gmail.com

Signature above line

Kevin Simpson Jr.

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

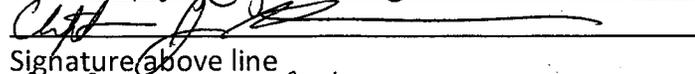
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: wftcj@yahoo.com


Signature above line

Clifton J. Giles
Print Name above line

Print Name above line

Date: 3 June 2023

N/A
Street Address above line

N/A
City, State, Zip above line

clifton.j.giles.m.1@mail.m.1

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Babyblue@gmail.com


Signature above line

Amara Jenkins
Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

5701 Eastern Ave NIA
Street Address above line

20785
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: aboysda26@gmail.com

Date: June 6, 2023

Signature above line

Street Address above line

AKBSA Boyd

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

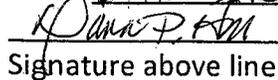
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: DPHILL3P1@HOTMAIL.COM


Signature above line

DANA P HILL
Print Name above line

Date: 3/25/23

10807 WINSTON CHARLETT COURT

Street Address above line

UPPER MARLBORO, MD 20772

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: VENRORECORDS@GMAIL.COM

Date: 05/25/2023

~~Penny M. Helght~~
Signature above line
PENNY M. HELGHT

6512 HANSFORD ST.

Street Address above line

District Heights, MD 20747

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: andrea@lord@gmail.com

Signature above line

Andrea E. Lord

Print Name above line

Date:

5/25/2023

4010 Parkmont Ln.

Street Address above line

Upper Marlboro, MD 20772

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: slondjr@gmail.com

Signature above line

Arturo Lond, Jr.

Print Name above line

Date:

5/25/2023

4810 Parkmont Ln

Street Address above line

Upper Marlboro, MD 20772

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

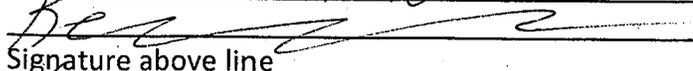
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: sessionskenneth@yahoo.com



Kenneth Sessions

Print Name above line

Date: 5-5-2023

9804 Binyon Ct

Street Address above line

Ft. Washington, MD 20744

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Paul@chopinsider.com
Signature above line
Paul Pius
Print Name above line

Date: 5/24/03
4451 Nelson Blvd
Street Address above line
Camp Springs Md
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis or destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Ikea.Kincaid08@gmail.com

Ikea Kincaid
Signature above line

Ikea Kincaid
Print Name above line

Date: 28. 26 MAY 2023

5104 Auth Rd. APT 409, Camp Springs, MD. 20746

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

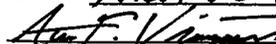
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: AlecFV@outlook.com



Signature above line

Alec F Villegas

Print Name above line

Date: 05/26/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: cbaykus42390@gmail.com

C. Baykus

Signature above line

C. Baykus

Print Name above line

Date: 5/20

10814 Knoll Ct E

Street Address above line

Upper Marlboro MD 20772

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: isapotter3@gmail.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 5/26/2023

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Mary Ford 21@yahoo.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: May 26, 23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

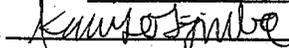
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: KEJEMBA3501@GMAIL.COM



Signature above line

KANAYO EJEMBA

Print Name above line

Date: 05/26/2023

N/A

Street Address above line

N/A

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: liliannguyen01@icloud.com

Date: 05/26/23


Signature above line

N/A
Street Address above line

Lilian Nguyen
Print Name above line

N/A
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

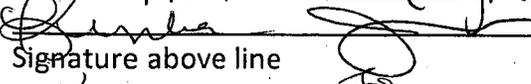
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Kimindmv@gmail.com

Date: 5/26/23


Signature above line

N/A
Street Address above line

Kimberly Johnson
Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

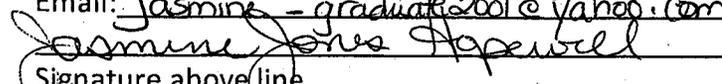
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: jasmine-graduate2001@yahoo.com


Signature above line

Jasmine Jones Hopewell
Print Name above line

Date: 5/26/2023

N/A
Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

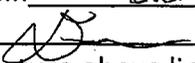
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: stdmd32@gmail.com

Date: 05/26/2023


Signature above line

Street Address above line

Dawn Dixon
Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Jawal31@morgan.edu

Jawara Walls

Signature above line

Jawara Walls

Print Name above line

Date: 05/26/2023

N/A

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: LaJuan.Ayers@gmail.com

La Juan Ayers

Signature above line

La Juan Ayers

Print Name above line

Date: May 25, 2023

4451 Telfair Blvd. 5026

Street Address above line

Camp Springs, MD 20746

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

05/26/2023
NA

NA

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

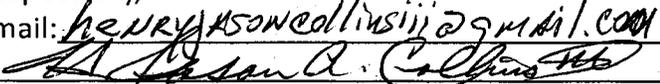
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: henryjasoncollinsiii@gmail.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 5/26/2023
Street Address above line
Waldorf, Md 20602
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: *dtajhia@gmail.com*
Donte
Signature above line
Donte
Print Name above line

Date: *5/26/23*
20746
Street Address above line
20746
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

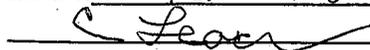
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: leach4018@gmail.com


Signature above line

C. Leach
Print Name above line

Date:

5/26/03
4018 1st St SW Wash DC

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

20032

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: CARLEEN ROGERS @yahoo.com

Date: 5-26-2023

CARLEEN ROGERS

2012 Bell Ranch St

Signature above line

Street Address above line

CARLEEN ROGERS

Brandon 71 33511

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Phillip.Rogers526@gmail.com Date: 4-26-2023
Phillip Rogers
Signature above line _____ Street Address above line _____
Phillip Rogers SD _____ City, State, Zip above line _____
Print Name above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: W.R. Reslender@gmail.com

W.R. Reslender
Signature above line

Wendell Rogers
Print Name above line

Date: 5/26/23

NA
Street Address above line

NA
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

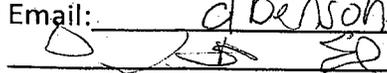
BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: dbensonel@yahoo.com


Signature above line
Parryl Benson-EL
Print Name above line

Date: 5/26/23
2015 Chita Ct
Street Address above line
Temple Hills, Md 20748
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

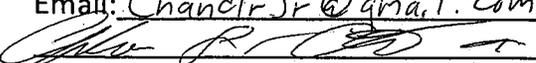
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Chandler.Jr@gmail.com

Date: 05/26/2023


Signature above line

Street Address above line

CHANDLER COTTON JR
Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: dicky.wanzer@gmail.com

Date: 05/26/2023



05/26/2023

Signature above line

Street Address above line

RICARDO WANZER

FORT WASHINGTON, MD

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

20744

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

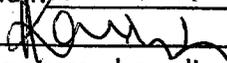
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
 Email: Karina. sigar@gmail.com

 Signature above line
Karina. Oshunkantan
 Print Name above line

Date: 5/30/2023
MA
 Street Address above line

 City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

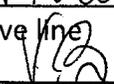
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

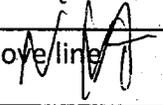
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: vibats@yahoo.com

Date: 5/26/23

Signature above line 

Street Address above line 

Print Name above line _____

City, State, Zip above line _____

encourages you to repeal and replace the current ODDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Candice Lhu@gmail.com

Date: 27 May 23

Signature above line

N/A

Street Address above line

CANDICE HUGHES

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
 Email: fly9042@gmail.com
Thomas Boyer
 Signature above line
Ther
 Print Name above line

Date: 5-27-23
3808 Polkwood St Cordova Hill SM
 Street Address above line
20784
 City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Drew1800Smith@gmail.com

Date: 5/27/23

Signature above line

Andrew Smith

Print Name above line

Street Address above line

4401 Telfair Blvd.

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: 5/26/23

Signature above line _____

Street Address above line _____

Print Name above line DAVIS

City, State, Zip above line _____

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: hughescrystal32@icloud.com

Signature above line

Crystal Hughes

Print Name above line

Date: 5/24/23

4147 Candygarden Ln
Street Address above line

Suitland MD 20746

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Staceyjones753@gmail.com

Stacey Renee Jones

Signature above line

Stacey Renee Jones

Print Name above line

Date: 05/26/2023

107 Kellerbe Dr.

Street Address above line

Indian Head, Maryland 20640

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: VENRORECORDS@gmail.com

Royal N. Height Jr.

Signature above line

Royal N. Height Jr.

Print Name above line

Date: 05/25/2023

6512 Hanford St.

Street Address above line

District Hgts, MD 20747

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: DeborahPrint@ADL.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

5-25-2023

Street Address above line

2822 Curtis DR.

City, State, Zip above line

Temple Hills MD, 20748

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: deprester@ydrso.com

Date: _____

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: KandiceLatrice.L@gmail.com Date: 5/26/23

Kandice Long Street Address above line

Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: lopez-309@ymoo.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Bryan Frankum 4696@yahoo.com

Bryan Frankum
Signature above line

Bryan Frankum
Print Name above line

Date: 2/13/12

11601 3/4 Shift Road
Street Address above line

Clinton MD
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: febaton19@gmail.com


Signature above line

Eugene Baton
Print Name above line

Date: 06.03.2023

3005 Lamar Dr
Street Address above line

PA. Washington MD 20744
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: KeivanH@gmail.com

Signature above line

Keivan Harris

Print Name above line

Date: 06-03-23

4401 Telfair Blvd. Apt. 3544

Street Address above line

Camp Springs Md 20746

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: JayquanSmith@gmail.com

Date: 06/03/23

N/A

Signature above line

Street Address above line

N/A

Print Name above line Jayquan Smith

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Pauline.batson@gmail.com

Signature above line

Pauline Batson

Print Name above line

Date: June 3, 2023

3005 Lunar Drive

Street Address above line

Fort. Washington MD 20744

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: hosaint0406@gmail.com

Date: 6-3-23

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Saint Holder

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: Kevin.Smith13@gmail.com

Date: 6/13/23

Signature above line
Kevin Smith
Print Name above line

Street Address above line
N/A
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

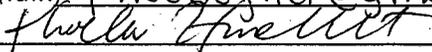
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Phoebejher@gmail.com


Signature above line

Phoebe Hurlburt
Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/2023

10908 Indian Head Hwy

Street Address above line

Ft. Washington, ~~20744~~, MD, 20744

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Tiarah Malinada@gmail.com Date: 6/3/23

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Pittman280@gmail.com

Denita Pittman

Signature above line

Denita Pittman

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: cj201323@gmail.com

Chris Johnson
Signature above line

Chris Johnson
Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: deyonna2511@gmail.com

DeYonna Patman

Signature above line

DeYonna Patman

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: SamanthaPenton@gmail.com
Signature above line
Samantha Penton
Print Name above line

Date: 2 June 23
10809 Lemontery
Street Address above line
Upper Marlboro MD 20772
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Signature above line

Tiffany Keyes
Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23 _____

600 K St NE
Street Address above line

Washington DC
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: draftsuxf@gmail.com

Signature above line

damonie caterisano

Print Name above line

Date: 06/03/2023

N/A

Street Address above line

N/A

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: madisonjohnson093@gmail.com

Signature above line

Madison Johnson

Print Name above line

Date: June 3, 2023
9500 Tellico Place

Street Address above line

Clinton, MD, 20735

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Dexter.dichersonjr@gmail.com

Dexter Dickerson Jr

Signature above line

Dexter Dickerson Jr.

Print Name above line

Date: 06/03/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: SharquanBooker@gmail.com

Signature above line

Sharquan Booker

Print Name above line

Date:

June 3rd 2023

Street Address above line

10700 Silver Linden Ct
Clinton, MD, 20735

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: tanesha.lascano@gmail.com

Tanesha Shelton

Signature above line

Tanesha Shelton

Print Name above line

Date: 6/3/23

W/A

Street Address above line

N/A

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Andrew Zuelke

Signature above line

ANDREW ZUELKE

Print Name above line

Date: 5/30/2023

PO Box 596

Street Address above line

RIPON, WI 54971

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

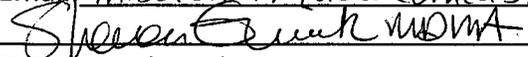
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: mission4kids@comcast.net

Date: 5/28/23


Signature above line

Street Address above line

Sharon Quick, MD, MA (Bioethics)
Print Name above line

Bonney Lake, WA 98391
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

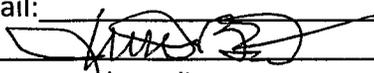
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Date: 5/28/23


Signature above line

Street Address above line

Matthew Quick, MD
Print Name above line

Bonney Lake, WA 98391
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: JLM1447@YAHOO.COM

Jean L. Miller

Signature above line

JEAN L. MILLER

Print Name above line

Date: 4-24-2023

988 Juliet Dr.

Street Address above line

Maumee, Ohio 43537

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: pbyrne@dex.net

Paul A. Byrne
Signature above line

PAUL A. BYRNE
Print Name above line

Date: 5-24-2023

572 BRIDGEWATER DR
Street Address above line

OREGON, OR 97116
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

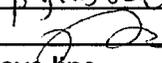
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: p.glas@ic@gmail.com

Date: 5/28/23


Signature above line

725 Deer Vae Ln
Street Address above line

PAUL GLASER MD PhD

St Louis, MO 63026

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

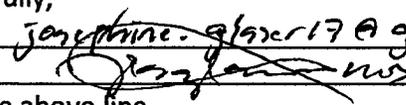
1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: josephine.glasser17@gmail.com

Date: 5/28/23



725 DEER VUE LAKE ST

Signature above line

Street Address above line

JOSEPHINE L.A. GLASSER, MD,

FENTON, MD 20726

FAAFP

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email:

bmndoyle@gmail.com

Mary K. Doyle

Signature above line

Mary K. Doyle

Print Name above line

Date:

5/22/2023

162327 State Hwy 52

Street Address above line

Waukegan, Wisconsin 54403

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____

Rosemary Burgmeier
Signature above line

Rosemary Burgmeier
Print Name above line

Date: 5/23/23

2980 Emery Dr.
Street Address above line

Brookfield WI 53005
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: jam2820@gmail.com

Mrs. J. Preiser

Signature above line

Mrs. Jessica Preiser

Print Name above line

Date: 5-22-23

209 Randall St.

Street Address above line

Waukesha, WI 53188

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: paj3333@gmail.com

J.A. Meixelsperger

Signature above line

Pattie Meixelsperger

Print Name above line

Date: 5/21/2023

1337 Sunnyridge Rd. #6

Street Address above line

Pewaukee, WI. 53072

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: colleen.hale4@gmail.com

Colleen M Hale

Signature above line

Colleen M Hale

Print Name above line

Date: 5/21/2023

162327 State Highway 92

Street Address above line

Wausau WI 54403

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Jordan.Jacobs@iclad.com


Signature above line

Jordan Jacobs

Print Name above line

Date: 6/31/23

NA
Street Address above line

20746

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: highestmoststate.gov



Signature above line

Frieda Henry

Print Name above line

Date: 6/5/23

N/A

Street Address above line

N/A

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Lamont.Perry2015@Gaund.com Date: 5-26-23
Lamont Perry GA

Signature above line _____ Street Address above line _____
Lamont Perry GA
Print Name above line _____ City, State, Zip above line _____

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: tpearson@gmail.com

Date: 5/20/23

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: ~~nat~~ natirajah.hughes@col.ca Date: 6/4/23

Signature above line _____ Street Address above line _____

Print Name above line Natirajah Hughes _____ City, State, Zip above line _____

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: pkmealins@gmail.com

Date: 4-28-23

Patricia Mealins

1275 S. Bobolink Dr.

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Patricia Mealins

Brookfield, WI 53005

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

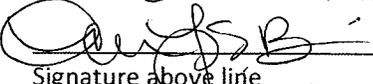
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: chrisbires1@gmail.com Date: 4-28-23


Signature above line

Andrea Bires
Print Name above line

N10346 18th Ave
Street Address above line

Necedah, WI 54646
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: madalibires15@gmail.com



Signature above line

Madalaine Bires

Print Name above line

Date: 4-28-23

110346 18th Ave

Street Address above line

Necedah WI 54646

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: zodrowja@reagan.com

John A. Zodrow

Signature above line

John A. Zodrow

Print Name above line

Date: 27 Apr. 2023

5925 S. Robert Ave.

Street Address above line

Cudahy, WI 53110

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: N/A

Date: APRIL 28TH, 2023


Signature above line

10328 WEST ROGERS STREET
Street Address above line

ARTHUR W. LESAC
Print Name above line

WEST-ALLIS, WISCONSIN 53227
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: penelaires@gmail.com

Penelope T Bires
Signature above line

Penelope T. Bires
Print Name above line

Date: 4/28/23

110346 18th Ave
Street Address above line

Merced, CA 95346
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: NZgundrum@gmail.com



Signature above line

Nicole Gundrum

Print Name above line

Date: 4-28-23

4938 Arthur Rd.

Street Address above line

Slinger, WI 53086

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: bgundnm118@gmail.com



Signature above line

Brian Gundrum

Print Name above line

Date: 4-28-23

4938 Arthur Rd.

Street Address above line

Slinger, WI 53086

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

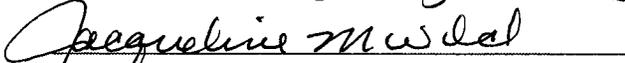
1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Kwilds@sbeglobal.net

Date: 4/28/23



2610 S 78th St

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Jacqueline M Wild

West Allis WI 53219

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Ann.Farah@gmail.com


Signature above line
Ann M. Farah
Print Name above line

Date: 4/28/23
905 W Fairy Chase Rd
Street Address above line
Bayside WI 53217
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Schlecht.lori@gmail.com

Lori Schlecht

Signature above line

Lori Schlecht

Print Name above line

Date: 4-28-23

W275 88500 Lakeview Ln

Street Address above line

Mukwonago WI 53149

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

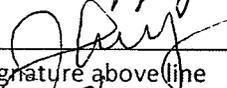
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: happytal2003@hotmail.com Date: 4/28/2023


Signature above line

Zhimei Young
Print Name above line

188 W 5101 Canaster CT
Street Address above line

Edenburg NJ 08012
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

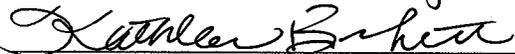
1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: kbucket610@gmail.com

Date: 4-28-2023



7175 Euston Street, Apt. 4

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Kathleen Buckett

Greendale, WI 53129

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: rarosas@sbcglobal.net

Rosalin A. Villanueva

Signature above line

Rosalin A. Villanueva

Print Name above line

Date: 4/28/23

3002 So. Fu St.

Street Address above line

West Allis, Wis.

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

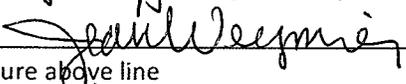
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jburyj@notmail.com


Signature above line

Jean Weymier
Print Name above line

Date: 4/28/23

1372 Bobolink Ln
Street Address above line

West Bend WI 53095
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

Signature above line

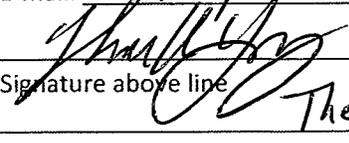
Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

ty1350att.net


Theodore A. Young

4/29/23

N88W5101 Lancaster Ct
Cedarburg, WI 53012

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: CLVoss@WI.RR.Com

Christa L Voss

Signature above line

Christa L Voss

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

1150 Pilgrim Parkway

Street Address above line

Elm Grove, WI 53122

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Kathydomanski@gmail.com Date: 4-29-23
Kathleen Domanski com 3510 N. Calhoun Rd.
Signature above line Street Address above line
Kathleen Domanski Brookfield, Wis 53005
Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

defending Gods PLAN @ Q.M.H.C.
Robert F. Hamill

ROBERT F. HAMILL

Q.M.H.C.
April 29, 2023

13030 W. NELSON AVE

BROOKFIELD, WI 53005

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: defendinggodspan@gmail.com Date: Apr 29 2023

Margaret M Hamill

Signature above line

Margaret M Hamill

Print Name above line

13030 W Nelson Ave

Street Address above line

Broadfield W. 53005

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

downs.littlelambs@gmail.com
4/29/23
W246 N6646 Pewaukee Rd
SUSSEX, WI 53089

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: sela.wg7@gmail.com

Sela Goodloe
Signature above line

Sela Goodloe
Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/2023

27220 N. Longwood Rd.
Street Address above line

Lake Forest, IL 60045
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

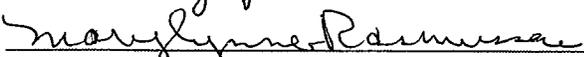
1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: marylynne.rasmussen@gmail.com

Date: 4-22-03



1010 Apple Ct

Signature above line

Street Address above line

MARY Lynne Rasmussen

SHIKOTA WI

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: laura.peters1@gmail.com

Laura M. Savoie
Signature above line

Laura Savoie
Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

20420 Davidson Rd
Street Address above line

Waukesha WI 53186
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

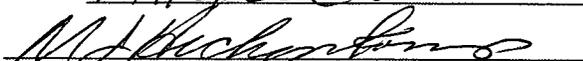
1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: MIKEHEC@JUNO.COM

Date: 4-29-2023



488 WESTFIELD WAY

Signature above line

Street Address above line

MICHAEL HECKENKAMP

PEWANKEE, WI 53072

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: *laurie bwalsh@gmail.com*

Date: *4-28-23*

Laurie B Walsh

5729 Euclid Dr.

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Laurie B Walsh

Mt. Pleasant, WI 53406

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: mwalsh2600@gmail.com Date: 4/29/23

Michael A Walsh

Signature above line

Michael A Walsh

Print Name above line

5729 Evarit Drive

Street Address above line

Mt. Pleasant, WI 53406

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

Date:

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

4/28/23
Barbara Capistrano
23775 Trail Haven Ct
Plymouth MN 55574

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

decline
Nancy Dubovnik
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

6178 Baywood Circle
Street Address above line

Seymour, WI 54217
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: MTHW1720@gmail.com Date: 4/25/23

RANDOL R JACOBSON

Signature above line

Randol R Jacobson

Print Name above line

6457 NORFOLK LN

Street Address above line

RACINE WI 53408

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: mthw1720@gmail.com

Date: 4/29/23

Elizabeth Diane Jacobson, RN

6457 Norfolk Ln.

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Elizabeth Diane Jacobson, RN

Mt. Pleasant MO 64506

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jmalone8@yahoo.com

Janet L. Malone

Signature above line

Janet L. Malone

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

W6961 Hwy 28

Street Address above line

Cascade, WI 53011

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

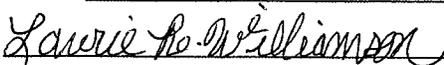
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____

 _____

Signature above line

Laurie R. Williamson _____

Print Name above line

Date: 04/29/23 _____

5425 S. Tami Ln _____

Street Address above line

Greenfield, WI 53221 _____

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

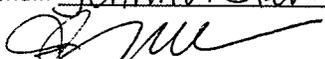
1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jenniferstern2017@yahoo.com

Date: 4-29-23



W 124595 29 Weatherwood Cir

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Jennifer Stern

MUSKEGON, WI 53150

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: mbhendricks1977@gmail.com

Date: 4/29/23

Mary Beth Hendricks

2603 N 114th ST

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Mary Beth Hendricks

Wauwatosa, WI 53226

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

adrianhendricks198@gmail.com

Date: *4/29/23*

Adrian Hendricks 2603 N 114th St

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Adrian Hendricks

Wauwatosa, WI 53226

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: StevenDeMore@Iccloud.com

Date: 4-29-23

Steven A DeMore

N70 W14973 Tennant Dr

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Steven A DeMore

Menomonie Falls, WI 53051

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: mhboogie@yahoo.com

Date: 4-29-23

Heather Bougie

W138N7320 Melville Dr

Signature above line
HEATHER BOUGIE

Street Address above line
Menomonee Falls WI 53051

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: mwitzlib@wi.r.com

Date: 04/29/23

Mary Witzlib

N 96 W14160 County Line Rd

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Mary Witzlib

Bermentow WI 53022

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: elliabobelly@yahoo.com

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/22

214 Grove St.

Street Address above line

Beaver Dam, WI. 53916

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: amomot@hotmail.com

Anne Momot

Signature above line

Anne Momot

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/2023

1156 N. Sunnyslope Dr. #206

Street Address above line

Mt. Pleasant, WI 53406

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

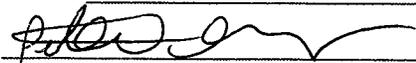
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:



Signature above line

Peter Frey

Print Name above line

Date: 4.29.23

214 Grove St

Street Address above line

Beaver Dam WI 53516

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: PSTEMN@ARCHCHICAGO.ORG

Rev. Paul Stemn
Signature above line

REV. PAUL STEMN
Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-2023

1615 LINCOLN ST.
Street Address above line

EVANSTON, IL 60201
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: mmsavoie3@gmail.com



Signature above line

Matthew Savoie

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

20420 Davidson Rd

Street Address above line

Waukesha WI 53186

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:



Signature above line

EDWARD L. FON S

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

2855 S. 47th St

Street Address above line

McWankee WI 53219

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: dawichgers@gmail.com

Date: 04/29/27

Dirk Wichgers

565 W18654 @ em Dr.

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Dirk Wichgers

MUSKEGO, WI 53150

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

n.daumke@yahoo.com

Date:

4-29-2023

Signature above line

Nancy Daumke

Street Address above line

12948 Timber Creek Dr.

Print Name above line

Nancy Daumke

City, State, Zip above line

Heentley, IL 60142

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jsarnowskiwoc@gmail.com

Signature above line

Julie A. Sarnowski

Print Name above line

Date:

4/30/23
6371 Riverside Lane

Street Address above line

Greendale, WI 53129

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

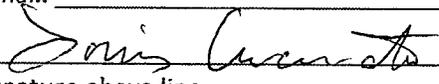
All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____

Signature above line

Louis Cucurato
Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23
10203 W. Melvina St
Street Address above line
Milw WI 53222
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____



Signature above line

Marie Stella
Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/2023

1461 S. 88 St ~~St~~

Street Address above line

West Allis WI 53214
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____

Doris Kreshneck
Signature above line

Doris Kreshneck
Print Name above line

Date: 4/28/23

4120 S. Sonata Circle
Street Address above line

Midw. WI 53221
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: ekKretsch24@gmail.com

Date: March

Elizabeth Kretschmer

1815 Wexford Lane

Signature above line
Elizabeth Kretschmer

Street Address above line
Waukesha WI 53186

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: mjfutterer@gmail.com

Date: 4-29-23

Marilynn Futterer

2765 S. Ellen St

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Marilynn Futterer

Milwaukee WI 53207

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jaba83@sbcglobal.net

Andrea Larson

Signature above line

Andrea Larson

Print Name above line

Date: *4/29/23*

116 Pleasant St.

Street Address above line

Beaver Dam, WI 53916

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

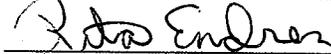
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____



Signature above line

RITA ENDRES

Print Name above line

Date: 4/28/2023

6428 Hyslop Rd

Street Address above line

WAUKAKEE WI 53597

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: dweymier@hotmail.com

David C Weymier

Signature above line

David Weymier
Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

1372 Bobolink Lane

Street Address above line

West Bend, WI 53095
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: johnpoiron@cs.com

Date: 4/29/2023

John P. Poiron
Signature above line

9409 W WILBUR AVE
Street Address above line

JOHN P POIRON
Print Name above line

MILWAUKEE, WI 53228
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

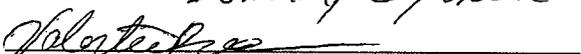
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: theekankamp@yaho.com



Signature above line

Valentina Bozzi Martins

Print Name above line

Date: 4-28-2023

602 S Silver Lake St

Street Address above line

Oconomowoc WI 53066

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

deghener1@yahoo.com *4/28/23*
[Handwritten Signature] *287 Prospect Ave.*
Margaret Heuer *Kenosha WI 53072*

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

Date:

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal and replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

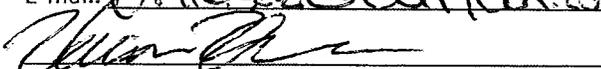
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: V.Heisee@outlook.com



Signature above line

Veronica A. Heisee

Print Name above line

Date: 4/28/23

1621 1/2 Old Fancher Rd,

Street Address above line

Madison WI 53406

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Kbrucks908@gmail.com

Kathleen Brucks

Signature above line

Kathleen Brucks

Print Name above line

Date: April 29, 2023

1130 W Carlyle Ct

Street Address above line

Arlington HTS IL 60009

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: FRAN CICHON @ HOTMAIL

Francine Cichon

Signature above line
FRANCINE CICHON

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

2036 W. WELLINGTON

Street Address above line
CHICAGO IL 60618

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: N/A

Karen I. Hess

Signature above line

Karen I. Hess

Print Name above line

Date: 1-29-23

6823 S 68th Apt 104

Street Address above line

Franklin WI 53132

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Kathywitt@gmail.com

Kathryn Cuello

Signature above line

Kathryn Cuello

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

2362 S. 10th St.

Street Address above line

Milwaukee WI 53215

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

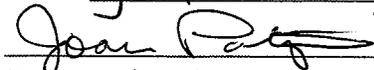
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: joanpatzer@gmail.com



Signature above line

Joan Patzer

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-2023

4005 S. 48 St.

Street Address above line

Milwaukee WI 53220

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
c stoecker52@gmail.com

E-mail:

Carol Stoecker

Signature above line

Carol Stoecker

Print Name above line

Date:

4-29-23

2431 W. Edgerton Av

Street Address above line

Milwaukee WI 53221

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

l.schmitz37@gmail.com
April 30, 2023
443 Fairview (Brent
Portland, WI 53029

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: mserchen@msn.com

Mary Lou H. Serchen

Signature above line
Mary Lou H. Serchen

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: MSERCHEN@SBCGLOBAL.NET Date: 4-29-23



Signature above line

Michael K Serchan

Print Name above line

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Kathy.poiron@yahoo.com

Katherine A. Poiron

Signature above line

Katherine A. Poiron

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

9409 W. Wilbur Ave.

Street Address above line

Milwaukee WI 53228

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____

Daniel Kiselicka

Signature above line

Daniel Kiselicka

Print Name above line

Date: _____

4-29-2023

515 Westfield, WI 53072 Way, White

Street Address above line

Pewaukee, WI 53072

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Chrmac63@yahoo.com

Christine MacDonald

Signature above line

Christine MacDonald

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

N 17 W 26 475 Meadow Grass Cir #6 Unit

Street Address above line

Pewaukee, WI 53072

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

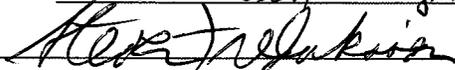
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: stfredriksson8693@gmail.com



Signature above line

Steven Fredriksson

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

2807 25th St.

Street Address above line

Kenosha, WI 53140

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: paxtecum2@gmail.com



Signature above line

Callista Toman

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

8026 W Noorwich St

Street Address above line

Milwaukee, WI 53220

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: steger.maryellen@gmail.com Date: 4/29/23

Maryellen Steger
Signature above line

Maryellen Steger
Print Name above line

219 Karin Circle
Street Address above line

Plymouth, WI 53073
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: esequieleroginski@yahoo.com

Esegiel Roginski

Signature above line

Esegiel Roginski

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

6900 78th St.

Street Address above line

Kenosha, WI 53142

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jwille77@gmail.com

Date: April 29, 2023

Signature above line

Jay L. Wille

Print Name above line

N73W15968 Alpine Ln

Street Address above line

53051, Menomonee Falls

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: enosacek@gmail.com



Signature above line

Evan L. Nosacek

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

4019 N. Farwell Ave.

Street Address above line

Shorewood, WI 53211

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: eric.schub@gmail.com



Signature above line

ERIC SCHUB

Print Name above line

Date: 04-30-23

3421 A E Van Norman Ave

Street Address above line

Cudahy WI 53110

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: mjacoves41@gmail.com Date: APRIL 29, 2023

Michael Jacques
Signature above line

MICHAEL JACOUES
Print Name above line

2206 So Jy
Street Address above line

WEST ALLIS, WI 53219
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: ellavictor@hotmail.com

to: Anthony J. Jelinek

Signature above line
FR. ANTHONY J. JELINEK

Print Name above line

Date: April 28 2023

1417 North Avenue

Street Address above line

Round Lake Beach 60073

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Bernadette55@aol.com^M

Date: 4/28/2023

Suzanne Sheriff

Signature above line

Suzanne Sheriff

Print Name above line

1413 North Ave

Street Address above line

Round Lake Beach, Ill 60073

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

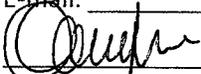
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: MarianaTelloDesiderio@gmail.com Date: April 29, 2023



Signature above line

Mariana Daniela Tello Desiderio

Print Name above line

N73W15968 Alpine Ln

Street Address above line

53051, Menomonee Falls, WI

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

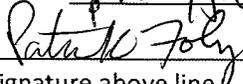
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: pfoleyjr@gmail.com



Signature above line

Patrick Foley

Print Name above line

Date: 04-29-2023

3034 N. 87th St.

Street Address above line

Milwaukee WI 53222

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

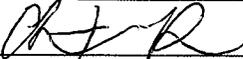
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____

 _____

Signature above line

Christina Reischl

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

507 E Loos St

Street Address above line

Hartford, WI 53027

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____

Aggie Bires
Signature above line

Aggie Bires
Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

110346 18th Ave
Street Address above line

Neenan WI 54646
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

Nancy J Muzza

Signature above line

NANCY J MUZZA

Print Name above line

Date:

29 May 2023
800 Hawthorne Ave

Street Address above line

So. Milwaukee, WI 53172

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____

Date: 4-29-2023

Mary J. Hartmann
Signature above line

21190 Mary Lynn Drive
Street Address above line

Mary J. Hartmann
Print Name above line

Brookfield, WI 53045
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

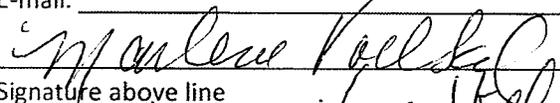
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____



Signature above line

Marlene Voelkel

Print Name above line

Date: 4-28-23

3505 So. 104th St

Street Address above line

Greenfield, WI

City, State, Zip above line

53226

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line

Coskriquez414@yahoo.com 4/29/23
Maria Hernandez
3857 S Marcy St
Milwaukee, WI 53220

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jeffp@erick 315@smrit.com

Date: 4/29/23

Jeffrey M. Pierick

Signature above line

Jeffrey M. Pierick

Print Name above line

315 SW 31st Place

Street Address above line

Des Moines, IA 50321

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

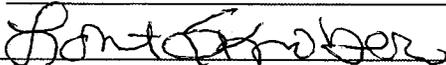
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____



Signature above line

Lori A Skrober

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/2023

N2180 Hedge Hill Road

Street Address above line

Hortonville, WI 54944

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: RAKOW@ATT.NET

Mark Rakow

Signature above line

MARK RAKOW

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23
1103 FRANKLIN AVE

Street Address above line

WINTHROP HARBOR IL 60096

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____

Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-2023

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line


Jeff R Noelkel

W153 S6553 Lawndale Rd
Muskego WI 53150

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: mevoelkel@msn.com Date: 4/29/2023

Melissa L. Voelkel
Signature above line

Melissa L. Voelkel
Print Name above line

W-153 S-6553 Lawndale Pl.
Street Address above line

Muskego WI. 53150
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: camichalek3831@aol.com

Cheryl A. Michalek

Signature above line

CHERYL A MICHALEK

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/2023

3831 S. 5th St.

Street Address above line

MILW WI 53207

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: michelebarber1@me.com

Date: 4-29-23

Michele Barber

709 Aspen St.

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Michele Barber

So. Milw., WI 53172

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Katharina.kolmodin@gmail.com Date: 4-29-23

Katharina Kolmodin

Signature above line

Katharina Kolmodin

Print Name above line

4280 S. Victoria Circle

Street Address above line

Waukegan WI 53151

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: *rakmin@ah.net*

Minerva Rakher

Signature above line

Minerva Rakher

Print Name above line

Date: *4-29-2023*

1103 Franklin Ave

Street Address above line

Winthrop Harbor, IL 60096

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____


Signature above line

Mary Frances Smith
Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

1910 S. Lotus Ln.
Street Address above line

New Berlin, WI 53151
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____

Bridget Seegers
Signature above line

Bridget Seegers
Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

W. 354 S. 2963 Manor House Ct
Street Address above line

Oconomowoc, WI 53066
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: rKnsaw@sbcglobal.net

Debra A. Schalk

Signature above line

Debra A. Schalk

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

729 S 104 St

Street Address above line

West Allis, WI 53214

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Kathleen.shea333@gmail.com

Kathleen Fricano

Signature above line

Kathleen Fricano

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

265 Thurrow Dr #103

Street Address above line

Oconomowoc, WI 53066

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:



Signature above line

Pamela J. Schein

Print Name above line

Date:

4/28/2023

8750 W. Forest Home Ave

Street Address above line

Greenfield, WI 53228

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: russglavin@tds.net



Signature above line

RUSSELL J. GLAVIN

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

19852 18th AVE

Street Address above line

NECEDAH, WI 54646

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

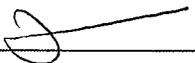
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Willismaricay@gmail.com



Signature above line

MARICAY WILLIS

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

610 E. CLARENDAW AVE.

Street Address above line

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, IL 60004

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: zascott77@gmail.com

Date: 4/24/07

Elizabeth A Plemel Scott

4955 30th Ave S.

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Elizabeth Plemel-Scott

Fargo ND 58104

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: markos7878@gmail.com

Date: 04/29/23

Klimowicz

39417 N. Garnett Ave

Signature above line
KLIMOWICZ

Street Address above line
Beach Park IL 60099

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: nvloops@yahoo.com



Signature above line

Guadalupe Roginski

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

6900 78th St.

Street Address above line

Kenosha, WI 53142

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: megsx10@gmail.com

Mary E. Glavin

Signature above line

Mary E. Glavin

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

N9852 18th Ave.

Street Address above line

Necedah, WI 54646

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: gen@pillar.design.com

M. Genevieve Liesemeyer
Signature above line

M. GENEVIEVE LIESEMEYER
Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

309 S, ROCHESTER ST
Street Address above line

MUKWONAGO, WI 53149
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: _____

Mary A. Wucherer

Signature above line

Mary A. Wucherer

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

W126 N6930 Ruby Rd

Street Address above line

Menomonee Falls, WI 53051

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: chaytan.fariss@gmail.com



Signature above line
CHAYTAN FARISS

Print Name above line

Date: 4/23/23

1523 Sheridan Road #A

Street Address above line
Kenosha WI ~~53140~~ 53140

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: bonnie.kerber@gmail.com

Date: 4/29/23

Bonnie Kerber

259 N 9464 Riverview Dr.

Signature above line

Bonnie Kerber

Street Address above line

Colgate WI 53017

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

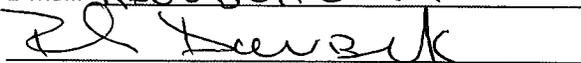
1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: RAOUBEK@WF.RR.com

Date: 4-29-2023



6638 scenic dr

Signature above line
RICH DOUBEK

Street Address above line
FRANKLIN WIS 53132

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: ebleske@gmail.com

Date: April 29th 2023

Signature above line

Ethan Bleske

Print Name above line

Street Address above line

Muskegon, Wisconsin, 53150

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

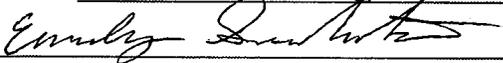
All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Scordemi16@gmail.com

Signature above line
Emily Scordato
Print Name above line

Date: April 29th, 2023
N49W28320 Maryanns Way
Street Address above line
Pewaukee, WI, 53072
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail:

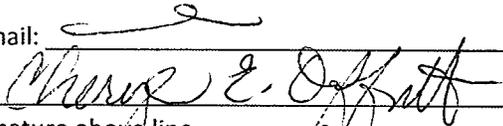
Signature above line

Print Name above line

Date:

Street Address above line

City, State, Zip above line


Cheryl E. O'Connell

29 April 2023
1515 N. 47th St.
Milwaukee, WI 53208

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: concord@myagrib.com



Signature above line

Anthony Conrossi

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

2017 Sperry Brook Ave

Street Address above line

Rockland IL 61103

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: nursingcollegemk@gmail.com



Signature above line

Mary Kathleen Scordato

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

N49W28320 MaryAnn's Way

Street Address above line

Pewaukee, WI, 53072

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jandevande@gmail.com



Signature above line

ELIZABETH J. VANDENBERG

Print Name above line

Date: 4.29.23

4916 W. WELLS ST.

Street Address above line

MILWAUKEE, WI 53208

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: CAROLE Rieger

Date: 4-29-23

Carole A Rieger

9702 HARDING BLVD

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Print Name above line
EMAIL CAROLE Rieger19@gmail.com

WAUKATOSA, WI 53226-1604

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

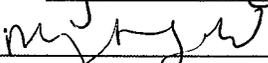
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: gould4@hotmail.com



Signature above line

Margaret Gould

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

4432 N. Woodruff Ave

Street Address above line

Shorewood WI 53211

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: BILL.LEBENSORGER@GMAIL.COM Date: 4/29/23


Signature above line

WILLIAM LEBENSORGER
Print Name above line

100 EAGLES COVE CIRCLE
Street Address above line
NORTH PRAIRIE, WI 53153
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e, "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

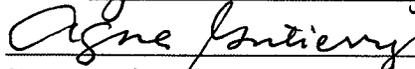
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: guttie1132@yahoo.com



Signature above line

Maria Agnes M. Goutier

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

10300 W Bluemound Rd Apt 114

Street Address above line

Wauwatosa, WI 53226

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

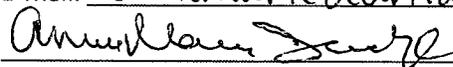
1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: AnnemarieDunlap3@gmail.com

Date: 4/29/23



11817 Adams Rd

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Annemarie Dunlap

Franksville WI 53124

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

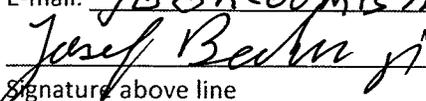
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jboonloomis92@gmail.com Date: 4/29/2023


Signature above line

JOSEF BECKER JR.
Print Name above line

7188 OLD LOOMIS RD.
Street Address above line

GREENDALE, WI 53129
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

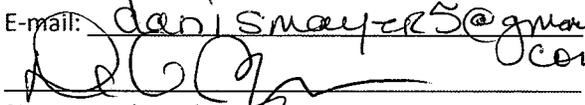
All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: danielmayer5@gmail.com

Signature above line
Danielle Mayer
Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23
15N485 Danisch RD
Street Address above line
Hampshire IL 60140
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jmayer160@gmail.com

Signature above line

John J Mayer

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

15N485 Danvers Rd

Street Address above line

Hampshire IL 60140

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: VernieMayer@gmail.com



Signature above line

Veronica Mayer

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

15N485 Dawicich Rd

Street Address above line

Harvard IL 60140

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

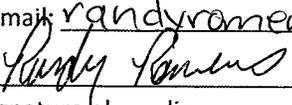
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: randyromens@gmail.com



Signature above line

Signature above line

Randy Romens
Print Name above line

Print Name above line

Date: 04/29/2023

2372 N. 116th St.
Street Address above line

Street Address above line

Wauwatosa, WI 53226
City, State, Zip above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: JEFF@FLOW@IGLOW.COM Date: 4-29-23

Jeffrey Wolf
Signature above line

JEFFREY WOLF
Print Name above line

1220 N 8593 Town Line Rd
Street Address above line

MONMOUTH FALLS NJ 07051
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jillromens55@gmail.com

Date: 04/29/2023



Signature above line

Jill Romens

Print Name above line

2372 N. 116th St

Street Address above line

Wauwatosa, WI 53226

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e. "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: dtbweymier@hotmail.com

Danielle Weymier

Signature above line

Danielle Weymier

Print Name above line

Date: 4-29-23

1372 Bodwin Ln

Street Address above line

West Bend, WI 53095

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: glamorgirl@hotmail.com

Sabrina Bury Weymier

Signature above line

Sabrina Bury Weymier

Print Name above line

Date: 04/28/2023

1372 Bobolink Ln

Street Address above line

West Bend, WA 98075

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: jdweymier@gmail.com

Jacob D Bury Weymier

Signature above line

Jacob D Bury Weymier

Print Name above line

Date: 4/29/23

1372 Bobolink Ln

Street Address above line

West Bend, WI, 53095

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: Renger@AutumnTrail.com

Date: 4/24/23



10260 N5120 Autumn Tr

Signature above line

Street Address above line

Tom Heckenkamp

Kenosha, WI 53072

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma and Members of the Determination of Death Act Committee
Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), I am sending you this urgent letter to strongly encourage you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA.

The new Act should protect life until true death. A person's death is the cessation of his life on earth. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, permanently separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred. There is no ground for legal presumption or for less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right and no one ought to shorten life or hasten death. The state is obligated to protect the individual person's right to live as long as he is able. This obligation is independent of any other interests, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain dead" still has a heart beating on its own, circulation, and respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide in the tissues albeit on a ventilator).

Other signs of life continue such as wound healing, which is a complicated diffuse process throughout the body of many factors circulating in the blood and interacting with cells, tissues and organs. There is urine production, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems. If the patient is a pregnant woman, there is even the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb.

All of the above do not occur in a corpse but often occur in a patient after the declaration of "brain death." Doctors may refer to the patient declared dead using DNC as a corpse, but the patient still has signs of life unlike a true corpse. Such a patient is not a corpse or cadaver suitable for burial or cremation.

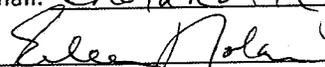
The dangerous procedure of the apnea test (PAT) is commonly done in the clinical determination of death. The PAT includes disconnection from the life-supporting ventilator for up to 10 minutes. No breaths for 10 minutes or longer!

1. The statute should protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the PAT and any tests used to declare DNC must be provided with freedom to decline the PAT and DNC.
2. Treatment options should be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if severe disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on quality of life judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them on the basis of being extraordinary.
3. Wording the statute in the negative would set minimum criteria that must be satisfied before death is declared. This minimum must fulfill a change of state from alive to truly dead. See below:

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be determined in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

E-mail: enolan877@gmail.com



Signature above line

Eileen Nolan

Print Name above line

Date: 4/28/2023

798 Hobbs Dr

Street Address above line

Vass, NC 28394

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: JJB 60629@aol.com
James J. Bertucci III
Signature above line
James J. Bertucci III
Print Name above line

Date: 5/18/23
5350 Langdale Drive
Street Address above line
Wacine, WI 53402
City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: julie@halovoice.org

Julie A. Grimstad

Signature above line

Julie A. Grimstad

Print Name above line

Date: 5-21-2023

2900 Oak Shadow Circle

Street Address above line

Bedford, TX 76021

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: drjessicamarvin22@gmail.com

Date: May 20, 2023

Print Name: Jessica P. Marvin

Signature: 

Address: 7210 Tallgrass Pkwy #302 F
Lincoln, NE 68521

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully, *Ellen M. Sheehan*

Email: *EMSHEEHAN49@gmail.com*

Date: *May 21, 2023*

Ellen M. Sheehan
Signature above upper line Street Address above lower line
ELEN M SHEEHAN

921 S CLARA VISTA CIR, GREEN VALLEY, AZ 85614
Print Name above upper line City, State, Zip above lower line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: jeannie.oleary3@gmail.com

Jeannie O'Leary

Signature above line

Jeannie O'Leary

Print Name above line

Date: May 25 2023

12791 Half View Dr.

Street Address above line

Wentley, IL 60142

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602
E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org
Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: dwarner120@gmail.com

Date: 5/24/2023

Daniel Warner

714 Saint Joseph Ln, Park Hills KY 41011

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

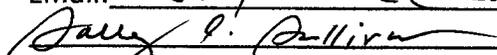
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: Sully # life@comcast.net



Signature above line

Sally A. Sullivan

Print Name above line

Date: 5/25/23

1811 Arbordale Lane

Street Address above line

Algonquin, IL 60102

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: BRIAN-SULLIVAN@COMCAST.NET

Brian J. Sullivan

Signature above line

BRIAN J. SULLIVAN

Print Name above line

Date: 5/26/23

PO Box 7446

Street Address above line

ALGONQUIN, IL 60102

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: porter.joshua.2002@gmail.com

Date: 5/26/2023

Joshua Porter
Joshua Porter

Signature above upper line Street Address above lower line

2131 Trinity Manor Ln
Richmond, TX 77469

Print Name above upper line City, State, Zip above lower line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the
Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees;
Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago,
IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: CharKRW@aol.com Date: 5/15/23
Chardine 2424 N. 85th St
Signature above line Street Address above line
Charlene M. Rondinelli Wauwatosa, WI
Print Name above line City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

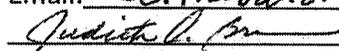
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: berthabaldi@yahoo.com



Signature above line

JUDITH A. BROWN

Print Name above line

Date: 5-23-23

P O BOX 6170

Street Address above line

FALMOUTH, VA 22403

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

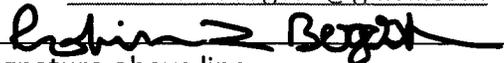
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: robinlorainebogosh@gmail.com


Signature above line

Robin L. Bogosh

Print Name above line

Date: 5/22/2023

86395 Riverwood Drive

Street Address above line

Yulee, FL 32097

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: chrisbogosh@gmail.com



Christopher W. Bogosh, RN-BC, BTh

Date: May 22, 2023

86395 Riverwood Dr., Yulee, FL 32097

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: carter.mayberry@gmail.com

Date: 5/29/23

Carte Mayberry
Signature above line

700 N. Sablechova Dr
Street Address above line
St. David, AZ 85630

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

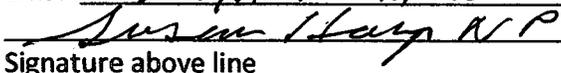
The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,
Email: shays123@stt.net

Signature above line
SUSAN HAYS, APRN

Date: 05/28/2023
5126 Melitta Rd.
Street Address above line
St. Louis, MO 63128

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: jdbangel@yahoo.com

Date: 5/21/23

Jane Dunne-Brady
4942 Cottonwood Road, Silver City NM 88061

Signature above upper line Street Address above lower line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: _____
Dorothy Edge

Signature above line
Dorothy Edge

PRINT ABOVE THE LINE

Date: 6-2-2023
9950 St. Lawrence Spur

Street Address above line
Philpot, KY 42366

City, state, ZIP

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: kbravatamd@gmail.com


Signature above line

Date: 6/1/20/23

201 S. Ash Street

Street Address above line

Kurt Bravata M.D. FASAM

Print Name above line

Buffalo MO 65622

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

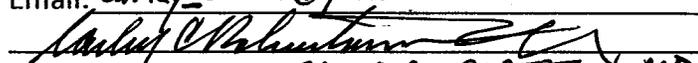
The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

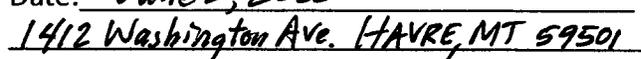
"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: carley_dd54@yahoo.com


Signature above line CARLEY C. ROBERTSON, MD

Date: June 5, 2023


Street Address above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.

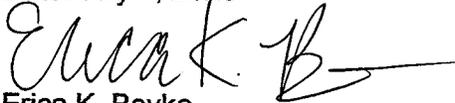
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: ekbeyke@gmail.com

EB Date: ^{June} July 7, 2023



Erica K. Beyke

8457 Stillhouse Rd.

Whitesville, KY 42378

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

“No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards.”

Respectfully,

Michael FitzGerald

Email:mrf7686@yahoo.com

Date: June 3

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Michael FitzGerald".

Michael FitzGerald

1235 East Blvd., Ste E-144

Charlotte, NC 28203

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be “irreversible” or “permanent,” neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.

2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on “quality-of-life” judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.

3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

“No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards.”

Respectfully,

Email: tillmans@hotmail.com Date: 6/22/23

Mary Hencke Tillman
Mary Hencke Tillman

654 E. Main Street
Lost Creek, WV 26385

Signature above line

Street Address above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,



Kevin Kulpa

kkulpa@gmail.com

6/30/2023

4062 S Atchison Way, #104, Aurora, CO 80014

From the desk of Paul Cowdery

May 23, 2023

The Honorable Samuel Thumma
All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees &
Style/Drafting Committees

Uniform Law Commission
111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010
Chicago, IL 60602

Because you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

From the desk of Paul Cowdery

The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.

Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.

Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: cowderyz@hotmail.com

Date: May 23, 2023



4620 Scenic Dr.

Paul Cowdery
Shingle Springs, CA 95682

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to *repeal* and *replace* the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of *functions*, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require *necrosis* or *destruction*.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. **Model statute below**, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully, 
Email: bricklantz@concast.net

Signature above line *see over*

Date: May 28, 2023
4903 Blanton Road, Eugene, OR
Street Address above line *97405*

Brick Lantz

Print Name above line

City, State, Zip above line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments

should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.

3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: pwiitala@gmail.com

Date: May 31, 2023

Pamela S. Wiitala

8281 Huron River Dr.; Dexter, MI 48130

Signature above upper line Street Address above lower line

Pamela S. Wiitala

8281 Huron River Dr.; Dexter, MI 48130

Print Name above upper line City, State, Zip above lower line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments

should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.

3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: n/a

Date: May 31, 2023

Jeffrey M. Wiitala
8281 HURON RIVER DRIVE, DEXTER MI 48130

Signature above upper line Street Address above lower line

Jeffrey M. Wiitala

8281 Huron River Drive, Dexter, MI 48130

Print Name above upper line City, State, Zip above lower line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be

denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.

3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: FRANCINE@HOTMAIL.COM

Date: MAY 22 2023

Francine Cichon

2636 W. WELLINGTON AVE.

Signature above upper line Street Address above lower line

FRANCINE CICHON

CHICAGO, IL 60618

Print Name above upper line City, State, Zip above lower line

*duplicate
#64 4/28/23*

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be

denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.

3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death is declared. This minimum fulfills a change in state of the three vital systems to protect living patients from being treated as dead.

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: lcarl@currently.com

Date: 5-29-83

Linda Carl
13008 W 60th ST

Signature above upper line Street Address above lower line

Linda Carl

Shawnee KS 66216

Print Name above upper line City, State, Zip above lower line

To: The Honorable Samuel Thumma & All Members of the Determination of Death Act Committees & Style/Drafting Committees; Uniform Law Commission; 111 N. Wabash Avenue, Suite 1010; Chicago, IL 60602; E-mail: info@uniformlaws.org; Phone: (312) 450-6600

In light of the fact that you may be revising the Uniform Determination of Death Act (UDDA), this urgent letter strongly encourages you to repeal and replace the current UDDA with the model statute below.

The new Act must protect life until death (certain death, no evidence of biological life). Death is the cessation of the person's life on earth. The soul or life force, not any one body part, is the unifying life principle. The precise moment when the soul, the immaterial life force, separates from the body is of paramount importance but that precise moment for this immaterial event is unknowable, hence only after the fact can criteria be used to verify that it has occurred.

There is no ground for legal presumption or less secure criteria. The right to live is the most basic right. The State is obligated to protect the person's right to live until death. This obligation is independent of any other interest, assuming innocence of a capital crime.

The public has not been informed that a person declared dead by neurological criteria (DNC), i.e., "brain death" (BD) has a beating heart, circulation, respiration (exchange of oxygen and carbon dioxide) albeit with a ventilator. Urine production, digestion, waste excretion, wound healing, temperature maintenance, and homeostasis of interdependently functioning organs and systems are present. There is the ability to carry and nourish the baby in the womb if pregnant. The BD patient may be called a "corpse," but is not a corpse and is not suitable for burial, cremation, or vital, unpaired organ excision.

BD criteria are based on bedside observation of lack of functions, presumed to be "irreversible" or "permanent," neither of which can be tested empirically. They do not require necrosis or destruction.

The apnea test is part of BD testing. During the apnea test procedure, the life-supporting ventilator is disconnected for up to 10 minutes. There are no benefits to the patient, only risks of harm.

1. The statute ought to protect the person from being declared dead when still alive. Full and complete information about the apnea test and any tests used to declare BD must be provided with freedom, at any time, by patients, surrogates, physicians, and other health care providers, to decline or cease the apnea test, exams, and protocols, for the determination and declaration of BD.
2. Treatment options ought to be made available that protect and preserve the life of the patient, even if disability is a potential outcome. Treatments should not be denied based on "quality-of-life" judgments by caregivers even though a patient or surrogate may legitimately refuse them.
3. Model statute below, in the negative, sets minimum criteria before death ~~preventing patients from being treated as dead.~~

"No one shall be declared dead unless respiratory and circulatory systems and the entire brain have been destroyed. Such destruction shall be in accord with universally accepted medical standards."

Respectfully,

Email: toscarnelite@i2k.com

Date: 5-22-2023

Judith Storer

Signature above upper line Street Address above lower line

235 NORWOOD AVE SE

GRAND RAPIDS MI 49506

Print Name above upper line City, State, Zip